One-Bit Phase Retrieval: Optimal Rates and Efficient Algorithms

Junren Chen and Ming Yuan

***Abstract*—In this paper, we study the sample complexity and develop efficient algorithms for 1-bit phase retrieval, i.e., the recovery of a signal $\mathbf{x} \in \mathbb{R}^n$ from m phaseless bits $\{\text{sign}(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top \mathbf{x}|-\tau)\}_{i=1}^m$ with standard Gaussian $\mathbf{a}_i$. By investigating a phaseless version of random hyperplane tessellation, we show that (constrained) hamming distance minimization uniformly recovers all unstructured signals with Euclidean norm bounded away from zero and infinity to the error $\mathcal{O}(\frac{n}{m}\log(\frac{m}{n}))$, and $\mathcal{O}(\frac{k}{m}\log(\frac{mn}{k^2}))$ when restricting to k-sparse signals. Both error rates are information-theoretically optimal up to a logarithmic factor. Intriguingly, the optimal rate for sparse recovery matches that of 1-bit compressed sensing, suggesting that the phase information is non-essential for 1-bit compressed sensing. We also develop efficient and near-optimal algorithms for 1-bit (sparse) phase retrieval. Specifically, we prove that (thresholded) gradient descent with respect to the one-sided ℓ_1-loss, when initialized via spectral methods, converges linearly and attains the near-optimal reconstruction error, with sample complexity $\mathcal{O}(n)$ for unstructured signals and $\mathcal{O}(k^2\log(n)\log^2(\frac{m}{k}))$ for k-sparse signals. Our proof is based upon the observation that a certain local approximate invertibility condition is respected by Gaussian measurements. Our results establish the major findings of (memoryless) 1-bit compressed sensing in a phaseless setting.**

***Index Terms*—phase retrieval, quantization, hyperplane tessellation, one-bit compressed sensing, iterative hard thresholding**

I. INTRODUCTION

The problem of phase retrieval arises naturally in applications such as X-ray crystallography [53], quantum mechanics [67], and astronomical imaging [69], where capturing the phase information is prohibitively expensive or infeasible; see, e.g., [10], [11], [15], [28], [36], [47], [58], [75], [78]. To further increase the sampling rate and reduce energy consumption in phase retrieval, quantized measurements have been considered; see, e.g., [25], [27], [44], [56], [57], [79]. In spite of these recent progresses and the practical successes, still very little is known about either the information-theoretic aspect or efficient algorithms for quantized phase retrieval, that is, phase retrieval from quantized magnitude-only measurements. The primary objective of this work is to provide a clear understanding on the optimal error rates of 1-bit phase retrieval, which concerns the recovery of a signal $\mathbf{x}$ in $\mathbb{R}^n$ from the binary phaseless measurements[1]

$$y_i = \text{sign}(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top \mathbf{x}| - \tau), \quad i = 1, \dots, m, \tag{1}$$

where $\mathbf{A} = [\mathbf{a}_1, \dots, \mathbf{a}_m]^\top \in \mathbb{R}^{m\times n}$ is a sensing matrix and $\tau > 0$ is a fixed threshold, and develop efficient and optimal algorithms for the recovery of unstructured or sparse signals.

In particular, we derive sample complexity bounds for 1-bit phase retrieval when $\mathbf{A}$ is a Gaussian matrix, i.e., its entries are independent standard Gaussian random variables. Ignoring logarithmic factor, the optimal error rate for reconstructing all unstructured signals bounded away from zero and infinity is of the order $\tilde{\mathcal{O}}(\frac{n}{m})$, and of order $\tilde{\mathcal{O}}(\frac{k}{m})$ if we restrict to k-sparse signals. Both rates can be achieved by (constrained) hamming distance minimization. The optimal rate for recovering sparse signals is identical to that of 1-bit compressed sensing (e.g., [1], [4], [26], [38], [51], [62], [63]) where one observes

$$y_i = \text{sign}(\mathbf{a}_i^\top \mathbf{x}), \quad i = 1, \dots, m. \tag{2}$$

This suggests an intriguing message that *phase information is inessential for 1-bit compressed sensing*. There are, however, also important distinctions between the two problems (1) and (2). Specifically, in 1-bit compressed sensing, the signal norm information is completely lost in quantization, hence it is conventional to assume $\mathbf{x}$ lives in the standard Euclidean sphere. In fact, the literature of 1-bit compressed sensing advocates the use of dithering to enable full signal reconstruction with norm (see, e.g., [3], [21], [23], [24], [45]). In contrast, a shift of the quantization threshold away from 0, which is obviously necessary for quantizing the magnitude-only measurements, also overcomes the limitation and enables norm reconstruction. Moreover, establishing the attainability of the optimal error rate requires a new technical tool on the phaseless hyperplane tessellation of (a subset of) an annulus, which may be of independent interests.

While hamming distance minimization achieves the optimal error rates, it is not computationally tractable. To overcome this challenge, we also develop efficient algorithms for 1-bit phase retrieval. We show that under a near-optimal number of Gaussian measurements, gradient descent with respect to the one-sided ℓ_1-loss converges linearly and attains the near-optimal error rate for recovering unstructured signals, provided that a good initialization is given. A similar near-optimal local convergence guarantee is established for recovering k-sparse

This research was supported by NSF Grants DMS-2015285 and DMS-2052955. The work was done when Junren Chen was a visiting graduate student at the Department of Statistics, Columbia University.

Junren Chen is with the Department of Mathematics, University of Maryland, College Park, MD 20742, USA (e-mail: jchen58@umd.edu). Ming Yuan is with the Department of Statistics, Columbia University, New York, NY 10027, USA (e-mail: ming.yuan@columbia.edu)

Manuscript received 19 July 2024; revised 25 December 2025; accepted 3 May 2026.

[1]While phase retrieval is already challenging due to the loss of phase information, 1-bit phase retrieval is even more difficult as it additionally discards almost all magnitude information (while retaining only a single bit).

signals via thresholded gradient descent, which incorporates an additional hard thresholding operation at each gradient descent step. To further complement these results, we prove that the desired initialization can be obtained by spectral methods under appropriate sample sizes. The high-level architecture of our proof is inspired by the recent work [51] who first theoretically analyzed the optimality of a similar iterative thresholding algorithm for 1-bit compressed sensing. The main ideas are to derive tight concentration bounds for the directional gradients by conditioning on the index set of hyperplane separations and treat separately the "large-distance regime" and "small-distance regime". Yet our analysis for 1-bit phase retrieval is more delicate and poses significant new challenges. First note that the one-sided ℓ_1-loss for 1-bit compressed sensing is only non-differentiable at $\bigcup_i\{\mathbf{z}\in\mathbb{R}^n:\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{z}=0\}$. For 1-bit phase retrieval, the gradient and landscape of our loss function appear far more intricate. To establish tight concentration bounds for the directional gradients, we need to take a close inspection on the two index sets associated with (phaseless) hyperplane separations, and decompose the gradient into a main term and a higher-order term. To deal with the main term in the large-distance regime, since the iterates are no longer restricted to the standard sphere, a more general orthogonal decomposition and substantially more technicalities are in order to cover all possible directional gradients. In controlling the additional higher-order term, we make use of a key observation that "double separation" probability—the probability of two points being separated by both the hyperplane and the phaseless hyperplane—exponentially decays with the distance. Another challenge occurs in the small-distance regime where we seek to bound the directional gradients at points that are close to the underlying signal. Our approach is to leverage the sharp bounds in phaseless hyperplane tessellation to show that the non-zero contributors to the gradient cannot be too numerous, and then invoke a powerful concentration bound to uniformly control the directional gradient within the order of the optimal error. This line of reasoning substantially simplifies the small-distance regime analysis in [51]; see a more detailed comparison in Section IV-C. We believe that the arguments and technical tools developed in the present paper will prove useful in many other related problems; indeed, some of them are already used to provide a unified treatment to quantized compressed sensing in our follow-up work [14] (note that a number of technical components are specific to the analysis of 1-bit phase retrieval and are not needed in quantized compressed sensing).

The problem of 1-bit phase retrieval is closely related to 1-bit compressed sensing and phase retrieval, both of which have been extensively researched in recent years. To put our contribution in perspective, we shall now briefly review some of the most relevant theoretical developments in these areas.

The optimal rate of 1-bit compressed sensing is due to Jacques et al. [38] who showed that the optimal error rate is at the order $\mathcal{O}(\frac{k}{m})$, up to a logarithmic factor. On the computational side, [38] also introduced the (normalized) binary iterative hard thresholding (NBIHT) that performs thresholded gradient descent with respect the one-sided ℓ_1-loss and empirically observed its optimal performance. There have been some attempts to provide theoretical justification for the optimality of NBIHT since the pioneering work of [38]. For example, Liu et at. [49] showed that the later iterates of NBIHT remain bounded with the same level of estimation error, and Friedlander et al. [31] proved the first non-asymptotic error rate for NBIHT that decays with m almost optimally but exhibits highly sub-optimal dependence on the sparsity k. More recently, a near-optimal guarantee was presented by Matsumoto and Mazumdar [51], showing that NBIHT with a particular step size achieves estimation error $\mathcal{O}(\frac{k}{m}\log(\frac{mn}{k^2}))$. We also note in passing a few efficient solvers with sub-optimal theoretical guarantees. The linear programming approach in [63] is perhaps the first efficient and provable 1-bit compressed sensing solver, achieving an error rate of $\tilde{\mathcal{O}}((\frac{k}{m})^{1/5})$. There are also efficient solvers robust to noise or for more general non-linear models, see, e.g., [1], [62], [65], [66]. These algorithms, however, achieve error rates no faster than $\mathcal{O}(\sqrt{k/m})$. Readers can consult the surveys [5], [20] for an overview of quantized compressed sensing. More broadly, our work is related to the rapidly growing literature on the quantized versions of various estimation problems and signal reconstruction from general non-linear observations. See, e.g., [7], [13], [18], [22], [32], [37], [43], [71], [77]. Table I compares our results on 1-bit (sparse) phase retrieval with existing results on 1-bit compressed sensing, demonstrating that our work essentially extends the main theoretical findings of 1-bit compressed sensing to the phase retrieval setting.

The problem of phase retrieval, mathematically formulated as the reconstruction of $\mathbf{x}$ from $\{y_i=|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{x}|\}_{i=1}^m$, is known to be NP-hard in general (e.g., [11], [68]). Some of the earliest heuristic methods include the Gerchberg-Saxton and Fienup algorithms (see, e.g., [29]). In the past decade, a number of algorithms with theoretical guarantees have been developed. Notable examples inlcude the convex Phaselift algorithm [8], [11], the non-convex Wirtinger flow and several variants [10], [15], [75], [78], Phasemax [2], [34], among others [58], [73], [74]. Specifically, note that most non-convex solvers rely on spectral methods to find a good initialization, and then execute gradient descent for further improvement. Some of these algorithms have also been adapted to solve sparse phase retrieval where the signal is k-sparse; see, e.g., [6], [41], [48], [58], [76]. However, all these algorithms require $\tilde{\mathcal{O}}(k^2)$ phaseless measurements that are higher than the information-theoretic optimal sample complexity $\mathcal{O}(k\log(\frac{en}{k}))$ [28], [47]. It remains an open problem if there exists an efficient algorithm that can recover any k-sparse signal from a near-optimal number of measurements. See [39], [69] for more in-depth reviews of phase retrieval.

Notation:

We shall first introduce some notation that are used throughout the paper. We use boldface letters to denote vectors and matrices, regular letters to denote scalars. We measure the difference of $\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}\in\mathbb{R}^n$ by the phaseless ℓ_2-norm $\mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})=\min\{\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}\|_2,\|\mathbf{u}+\mathbf{v}\|_2\}$, the directional error $\mathrm{dist}_{\mathrm{d}}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})=\mathrm{dist}\left(\frac{\mathbf{u}}{\|\mathbf{u}\|_2},\frac{\mathbf{v}}{\|\mathbf{v}\|_2}\right)$ and error in norm $\mathrm{dist}_{\mathrm{n}}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})=|\|\mathbf{u}\|_2-\|\mathbf{v}\|_2|$. For a matrix $\mathbf{M}$, we work with its Frobenius norm $\|\mathbf{M}\|_{\mathrm{F}}$ and operator norm

	1-Bit Compressed Sensing	1-Bit Phase Retrieval	1-Bit Sparse Phase Retrieval
Problem Setup	$\text{sign}(\mathbf{Ax})$ $\to \mathbf{x} \in \Sigma^n_k \cap \mathbb{S}^{n-1}$	$\text{sign}(\|\mathbf{Ax}\| - \tau)$ $\to \alpha \le \\|\mathbf{x}\\|_2 \le \beta$	$\text{sign}(\|\mathbf{Ax}\| - \tau)$ $\to \mathbf{x} \in \Sigma^n_k,\ \\|\mathbf{x}\\|_2 \in [\alpha, \beta]$
Optimal Rate	$\\|\hat{\mathbf{x}} - \mathbf{x}\\|_2 = \tilde{\mathcal{O}}(k/m)$ [38, Thms 1–2]	$\text{dist}(\hat{\mathbf{x}}, \mathbf{x}) = \tilde{\mathcal{O}}(n/m)$ Our Thms 2–3	$\text{dist}(\hat{\mathbf{x}}, \mathbf{x}) = \tilde{\mathcal{O}}(k/m)$ Our Thms 2–3
Optimal and Efficient Algorithm	NBIHT with $m = \tilde{\mathcal{O}}(k)$ [51]	Alg 3 + Alg 1 with $m = \tilde{\mathcal{O}}(n)$ Our Thms 6, 4	Alg 4 + Alg 2 with $m = \tilde{\mathcal{O}}(k^2)$ Our Thms 7, 5
Other Algorithms with guarantee	suboptimal and no faster than $\tilde{\mathcal{O}}(\sqrt{k/m})$	N/A see also Remark 9	N/A

TABLE I
A COMPARISON BETWEEN 1-BIT COMPRESSED SENSING (COLUMN 2) AND OUR RESULTS ON 1-BIT PHASE RETRIEVAL OF UNSTRUCTURED SIGNALS (COLUMN 3) AND SPARSE SIGNALS (COLUMN 4). READERS MAY CONSULT [14, TABLE 1] FOR A REVIEW OF OTHER (SUBOPTIMAL) 1-BIT COMPRESSED SENSING ALGORITHMS.

$\|\mathbf{M}\|_{\text{op}}$. Let the L^p-norm of a random variable X be $\|X\|_{L^p} = (\mathbb{E}|X|^p)^{1/p}$, then we define its sub-Gaussian norm by $\|X\|_{\psi_2} := \sup_{p\ge1} \frac{\|X\|_{L^p}}{\sqrt{p}}$, sub-exponential norm by $\|X\|_{\psi_1} := \sup_{p\ge1} \frac{\|X\|_{L^p}}{p}$. The sub-Gaussian norm extends to random vector $\mathbf{X} \in \mathbb{R}^n$ by taking supremum over all 1-dimensional margins $\|\mathbf{X}\|_{\psi_2} = \sup_{\mathbf{v}\in\mathbb{S}^{n-1}} \|\mathbf{v}^\top\mathbf{X}\|_{\psi_2}$. We denote the cardinality of the set $\mathcal{S}$ by $|\mathcal{S}|$. For $\mathcal{K} \subset \mathbb{R}^n$, we let its radius be $\text{rad}(\mathcal{K}) = \sup_{\mathbf{u}\in\mathcal{K}} \|\mathbf{u}\|_2$ and the secant set by $\mathcal{K}_- = \mathcal{K} - \mathcal{K}$; we also let $\mathcal{P}_\mathcal{K}$ be the projection onto $\mathcal{K}$ under ℓ_2-norm. We let $\mathbb{B}^n_2 = \{\mathbf{u} \in \mathbb{R}^n : \|\mathbf{u}\|_2 \le 1\}$ denote the standard Euclidean ball, and more generally write $\mathbb{B}^n_2(\mathbf{v}; r) = \{\mathbf{u} \in \mathbb{R}^n : \|\mathbf{u} - \mathbf{v}\|_2 \le r\}$. Throughout the work, $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{A}, \tau, \mathbf{y}$ are reserved for the underlying signal, the sensing matrix, the fixed quantization threshold in 1-bit phase retrieval, and the 1-bit observations, respectively. We also use $C, C_1, C_2, c, c_1, c_2, ...$ to denote constants whose values may differ in each appearance. It is important to note that *these constants may only depend on* (α, β, τ), where $\beta \ge \alpha > 0$ are bounds on the signal norm (see (3) below) and τ is the quantization threshold, otherwise stated. We write $T_1 = \mathcal{O}(T_2)$ or $T_1 \lesssim T_2$ if $T_1 \le C_1T_2$ for some constant C_1, $T_1 = \Omega(T_2)$ or $T_1 \gtrsim T_2$ if $T_1 \ge c_2T_2$ for some constant $c_2 > 0$, and $T_1 \asymp T_2$ if $T_1 = \mathcal{O}(T_2)$ and $T_1 = \Omega(T_2)$ simultaneously hold. Note that $\tilde{\mathcal{O}}(\cdot)$ is the less precise version of $\mathcal{O}(\cdot)$ which ignores logarithmic factors.

Outline:
The rest of the paper is organized as follows. We first present the main theoretical findings in the next section. Sections III and IV provide the general frameworks and main arguments for our results. Due to the highly technical nature of our proofs, further details are relegated to the Appendix. Our theories are complemented by experimental results in Section V. Section VI closes the paper with a few concluding remarks.

II. MAIN RESULTS

We shall begin with a roadmap of our main results: Information-theoretically, Theorem 1 establishes a geometric result on phaseless random hyperplane tessellation, Theorem 2 provides performance guarantees for (constrained) Hamming distance minimization, and Theorem 3 gives matching lower bounds for the reconstruction of unstructured and sparse signals. Computationally, Theorems 4 and 5 show that Algorithms 1 and 2 achieve near-optimal local recovery of unstructured and sparse signals, respectively. Finally, Theorems 6 and 7 provide guarantees of spectral initializations that complement the local convergence guarantees.

A. Information-Theoretic Bounds

The first question that we address in this paper is the information-theoretical aspect of 1-bit phase retrieval:

> *How well can we recover* $\mathbf{x}$ *from* $\mathbf{y} = \text{sign}(|\mathbf{Ax}| - \tau)$*?*

Note that the sign of $\mathbf{x}$ is not identifiable, we shall therefore consider measuring the difference between $\mathbf{u}, \mathbf{v} \in \mathbb{R}^n$ by $\text{dist}(\mathbf{u}, \mathbf{v}) = \min\{\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}\|_2, \|\mathbf{u}+\mathbf{v}\|_2\}$. We assume throughout the paper that the underlying signals reside in a given annulus

$$\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta} := \{\mathbf{u} \in \mathbb{R}^n : \alpha \le \|\mathbf{u}\|_2 \le \beta\}, \tag{3}$$

for some constants $0 < \alpha \le \beta < \infty$. In other words, we assume that the signals are bounded away from zero and infinity in Euclidean norm.

We first derive an upper bound for 1-bit phase retrieval of generally structured signals. More specifically, we assume that the signals reside in $\mathcal{K}$, an arbitrary subset of $\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}$ that encodes potential signal structure. Of particular interest to us later on are the 1-bit phase retrieval of unstructured signals $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{K} := \mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}$, and 1-bit sparse phase retrieval where $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{K} := \Sigma^n_k \cap \mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}$. Here, Σ^n_k denotes the set of k-sparse vectors in $\mathbb{R}^n$, and we also write $\Sigma^{n,*}_k = \Sigma^n_k \cap \mathbb{S}^{n-1}$. Moreover, we allow for a ζ-fraction of adversarial corruption, under which we are only able to observe the corrupted bits $\hat{\mathbf{y}}$ obeying $d_H(\hat{\mathbf{y}}, \mathbf{y}) \le \zeta m$, where $d_H(\mathbf{u}, \mathbf{v}) = \sum_{i=1}^m \mathbb{1}(u_i \ne v_i)$ denotes the hamming distance between $\mathbf{u} = (u_i), \mathbf{v} =$

$(v_i) \in \{-1,1\}^m$. Our upper bound is attained by constrained hamming distance minimization

$$\hat{\mathbf{x}}_{\rm hdm} \in \arg\min \; d_H\big(\text{sign}(|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{u}|-\tau),\hat{\mathbf{y}}\big),\;\text{ subject to } \mathbf{u}\in\mathcal{K}, \tag{4}$$

and hence is of information-theoretic nature due to the computational infeasibility of (4).

We pause to introduce some geometric notions. Recall that a hyperplane with a normal vector $\mathbf{a}\in\mathbb{R}^n$ and a shift parameter τ is defined as $\mathcal{H}_{\mathbf{a},\tau}=\{\mathbf{u}\in\mathbb{R}^n:\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{u}=\tau\}$. For some $\tau>0$, we will work with a pair of symmetric hyperplanes

$$\mathcal{H}_{|\mathbf{a}|}=\{\mathbf{u}\in\mathbb{R}^n:|\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{u}|=\tau\}=\mathcal{H}_{\mathbf{a},\tau}\cup\mathcal{H}_{\mathbf{a},-\tau}, \tag{5}$$

referred to as a phaseless hyperplane and denoted by $\mathcal{H}_{|\mathbf{a}|}$ hereafter for convenience (we drop the dependence on the given τ for short). Note that $\mathcal{H}_{|\mathbf{a}|}$ separates $\mathbb{R}^n$ into two subsets (sides):

$$\mathcal{H}^+_{|\mathbf{a}|}:=\{\mathbf{u}\in\mathbb{R}^n:|\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{u}|\ge\tau\},$$
$$\mathcal{H}^-_{|\mathbf{a}|}:=\{\mathbf{u}\in\mathbb{R}^n:|\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{u}|<\tau\}.$$

We refer to this as a phaseless separation in that $\mathbf{u}$ and $-\mathbf{u}$ always live in the same side of $\mathcal{H}_{|\mathbf{a}|}$. An arrangement of m phaseless hyperplanes, say $\{\mathcal{H}_{|\mathbf{a}_1|},...,\mathcal{H}_{|\mathbf{a}_m|}\}$, separates the set $\mathcal{K}$ into different cells, each taking the form $\mathcal{K}\cap\mathcal{H}^*_{|\mathbf{a}_1|}\cap\mathcal{H}^*_{|\mathbf{a}_2|}\cap...\cap\mathcal{H}^*_{|\mathbf{a}_m|}$ where $\mathcal{H}^*_{|\mathbf{a}_i|}=\mathcal{H}^+_{|\mathbf{a}_i|}$ or $\mathcal{H}^-_{|\mathbf{a}_i|}$. We shall refer to this as a phaseless hyperplane tessellation of $\mathcal{K}$, see Figure 1 for an intuitive graphical illustration and the comparison with the usual hyperplane tessellation.

The analysis of (4) is closely related to phaseless hyperplane tessellation of the signal set $\mathcal{K}$. The connection can be best illustrated in the absence of corruption: in this case, $\hat{\mathbf{x}}_{\rm hdm}$ can be geometrically interpreted as any signal in $\mathcal{K}$ that lives in the same cell with $\mathbf{x}$ under the tessellation posed by $\{\mathcal{H}_{|\mathbf{a}_i|}\}_{i=1}^m$; as a result, achieving uniform recovery up to some accuracy ρ via (4), namely $\text{dist}(\hat{\mathbf{x}}_{\rm hdm},\mathbf{x})\le\rho$ uniformly over all $\mathbf{x}\in\mathcal{K}$, is equivalent to all the cells in the tessellation of $\mathcal{K}$ by $\{\mathcal{H}_{|\mathbf{a}_i|}\}_{i=1}^m$ having diameter (with respect to $\text{dist}(\cdot,\cdot)$) no larger than ρ.

To ensure that the cells are uniformly small, our first main result shows that the required number of Gaussian phaseless hyperplanes is proportional to the "complexity" of $\mathcal{K}$, which is jointly captured by Gaussian width $\omega(\mathcal{K}):=\mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{g}\sim\mathcal{N}(0,\mathbf{I}_n)}\sup_{\mathbf{u}\in\mathcal{K}}|\langle\mathbf{g},\mathbf{u}\rangle|$ and metric entropy $\mathscr{H}(\mathcal{K},r):=\log\mathscr{N}(\mathcal{K},r)$; here, $\mathscr{N}(\mathcal{K},r)$ denotes the minimal number of radius-r ℓ_2-balls $\mathbb{B}_2^n(r):=\{\mathbf{u}\in\mathbb{R}^n:\|\mathbf{u}\|_2\le r\}$ for covering $\mathcal{K}$ (i.e., covering number). We will also work with the localization of $\mathcal{K}$ given by $\mathcal{K}_{(r)}:=(\mathcal{K}-\mathcal{K})\cap\mathbb{B}_2^n(r)$.

Theorem 1 (Local Binary Phaseless Embedding)**.** *Suppose* $\mathbf{a}_1,...,\mathbf{a}_m$ *are i.i.d.* $\mathcal{N}(0,\mathbf{I}_n)$ *vectors. Given a symmetric set* $\mathcal{K}\subset\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}$ *and some sufficiently small* r *satisfying* $rm\ge C_0$ *for some constant* $C_0\ge1$*, we let* $r'=\frac{c_1r}{\log^{1/2}(r^{-1})}$ *for some small enough* c_1*. For some constants* (C_2,C_3,c_4,C_5,c_6)*, if*

$$m\ge C_2\Big(\frac{\omega^2(\mathcal{K}_{(3r'/2)})}{r^3}+\frac{\mathscr{H}(\mathcal{K},r')}{r}\Big), \tag{6}$$

then with probability at least $1-C_3\exp(-c_4rm)$ *the following two events* E_s *and* E_l *hold:*

- *Event* E_s*: For any* $\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}\in\mathcal{K}$ *with* $\text{dist}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})\le\frac{r'}{2}$ *we have*
$$d_H\big(\text{sign}(|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{u}|-\tau),\text{sign}(|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{v}|-\tau)\big)\le C_5rm;$$
- *Event* E_l*: For any* $\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}\in\mathcal{K}$ *with* $\text{dist}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})\ge2r$ *we have*
$$d_H\big(\text{sign}(|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{u}|-\tau),\text{sign}(|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{v}|-\tau)\big)\ge c_6m\,\text{dist}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}).$$

While there are parallel results for random hyperplane tessellation in the 1-bit compressed sensing literature [23], [60], we will need a novel probabilistic observation to prove Theorem 1. See Lemma 1. The performance bound for (constrained) hamming distance minimization readily follows from Theorem 1.

Theorem 2 (Recovery via Hamming Distance Minimization)**.** *Suppose that the entries of* $\mathbf{A}$ *are i.i.d. drawn from* $\mathcal{N}(0,1)$*,* $\mathcal{K}$ *is a given symmetric set contained in* $\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}$*. Suppose* $d_H(\hat{\mathbf{y}},\text{sign}(|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{x}|-\tau))\le\zeta m$ *and* $\hat{\mathbf{x}}_{\rm hdm}$ *is defined by (4). Given some small* ϵ *such that* $\epsilon m\ge C_0$ *for some constant* C_0*, we let* $\epsilon'=\frac{c_1\epsilon}{\log^{1/2}(\epsilon^{-1})}$ *for some small enough* c_1*. Then for some constants* (C_1,C_2,C_3,c_4)*, provided that*

$$m\ge C_1\Big(\frac{\omega^2(\mathcal{K}_{(3\epsilon'/2)})}{\epsilon^3}+\frac{\mathscr{H}(\mathcal{K},\epsilon')}{\epsilon}\Big), \tag{7}$$

the event

$$\text{dist}(\hat{\mathbf{x}}_{\rm hdm},\mathbf{x})\le2\epsilon+C_2\zeta,\quad\forall\mathbf{x}\in\mathcal{K}$$

holds with probability at least $1-C_3\exp(-c_4\epsilon m)$*.*

By analyzing an intractable program, Theorem 2 provides an achievable reconstruction accuracy for 1-bit phase retrieval. Specifically, a measurement number of order $\mathcal{O}\big(\frac{\omega^2(\mathcal{K}_{(3\epsilon'/2)})}{\epsilon^3}+\frac{\mathscr{H}(\mathcal{K},\epsilon')}{\epsilon}\big)$ is information theoretically sufficient for achieving a uniform accuracy of ϵ in the corruption-free setting with $\zeta=0$. The explicit error rates in the following remark can be obtained by substituting standard bounds on the Gaussian width and the metric entropy; see Lemma 24.

Remark 1. *In the corruption-free setting where* $\hat{\mathbf{y}}=\mathbf{y}=\text{sign}(|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{x}|-\tau)$*, Theorem 2 implies the attainability*

$$\sup_{\mathbf{x}\in\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}}\text{dist}(\hat{\mathbf{x}}_{\rm hdm},\mathbf{x})=\mathcal{O}\Big(\frac{n}{m}\log\frac{m}{n}\Big)$$

for recovering unstructured signals, and the attainability

$$\sup_{\mathbf{x}\in\Sigma^n_k\cap\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}}\text{dist}(\hat{\mathbf{x}}_{\rm hdm},\mathbf{x})=\mathcal{O}\Big(\frac{k}{m}\log\frac{mn}{k^2}\Big)$$

for recovering sparse signals.

In the following, both rates in Remark 1 are shown to be optimal up to a logarithmic factor.

Theorem 3 (Information-Theoretic Lower Bound)**.** *Let* $\mathcal{V}$ *be a* ν*-dimensional subspace in* $\mathbb{R}^n$*. Suppose we seek to recover* $\mathbf{x}\in\mathcal{V}\cap\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}$ *from* $\mathbf{y}=\text{sign}(|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{x}|-\tau)$ *with given* $\beta>\alpha$ *and arbitrary measurement matrix* $\mathbf{A}\in\mathbb{R}^{m\times n}$*. Suppose* $m\ge\nu$*, then for any decoder which, takes* $\mathbf{y}$ *as input and returns* $\hat{\mathbf{x}}$ *as an estimate of* $\mathbf{x}$*, we have* $\sup_{\mathbf{x}\in\mathcal{V}\cap\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}}\text{dist}(\hat{\mathbf{x}},\mathbf{x})\ge\frac{c\nu}{m}$ *for some constant* c *depending on* (α,β,τ)*.*

Remark 2. *Taking* $\mathcal{V}=\mathbb{R}^n$ *in Theorem 3 yields a lower bound*

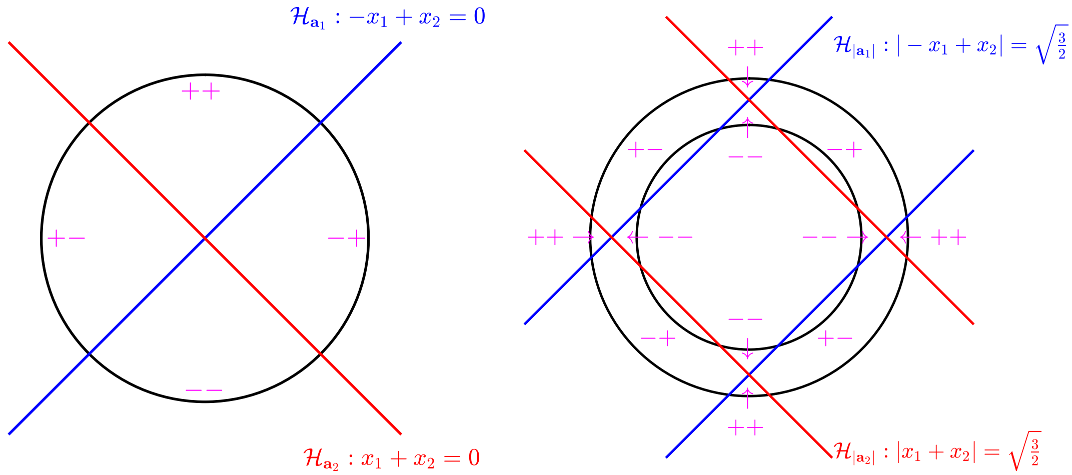


Fig. 1. Graphical illustrations for the classical hyperplane tessellation (Left) and our proposed phaseless hyperplane tessellation (Right). In the left figure, the standard sphere $\{x_1^2 + x_2^2 = 1\}$ in $\mathbb{R}^2$ is separated into 4 cells by two hyperplanes that pass through $(0,0)^\top$, providing geometric understanding of the standard 1-bit compressed sensing problem (e.g., [60], [63], [64]). In the right figure, the annulus $\mathbb{A}_{1,\sqrt{2}} = \{1 \le x_1^2 + x_2^2 \le 2\}$ in $\mathbb{R}^2$ is separated into 4 cells by two phaseless hyperplanes with a common shift $\tau = \sqrt{3/2}$, which reflects the geometric aspect of 1-bit phase retrieval.

$\sup_{\mathbf{x}\in\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}} \mathrm{dist}(\hat{\mathbf{x}},\mathbf{x}) = \Omega\big(\frac{n}{m}\big)$ *for recovering unstructured signals. Similarly, by taking* $\mathcal{V} = \mathbb{R}^k \times \{\mathbf{0}^{n-k}\}$ *that is a subset of* Σ^n_k *we derive the lower bound* $\sup_{\mathbf{x}\in\Sigma^n_k\cap\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}} \mathrm{dist}(\hat{\mathbf{x}},\mathbf{x}) = \Omega\big(\frac{k}{m}\big)$ *for recovering sparse signals. These bounds match the attainability bounds in Remark 1, up to a logarithmic factor.*

Theorems 2–3 provide clear understanding on the information-theoretic aspect of 1-bit (sparse) phase retrieval. Since the error rate $\tilde{O}(\frac{k}{m})$ was also shown to be optimal for 1-bit compressed sensing in [38], we arrive at an intriguing takeaway message that *phases are non-essential for 1-bit compressed sensing*. More precisely, when losing all phase information, we can simply shift the quantization threshold to fully preserve the ability to recover sparse signals from the 1-bit measurements; in fact, this additionally enables norm reconstruction. While this message is concluded from an information-theoretic perspective, shortly it will be complemented by experimental results.

B. Efficient Near-Optimal Algorithms

Note that $\hat{\mathbf{x}}_{\mathrm{hdm}}$ is infeasible to compute, hence the following computational question remains unaddressed:

> *Can we achieve the optimal error rates for recovering unstructured or sparse signals via efficient algorithms?*

We shall show that (thresholded) gradient descent with respect to the one-sided ℓ_1-loss can achieve the near-optimal error rates.

1) Recovering Unstructured Signals

In general, the computational difficulty of (4) can be attributed to the two sources of nonconvexity: the hamming distance loss function and the feasible set $\mathcal{K}$. Interestingly, for unstructured signals, it suffices to convexify the loss function. A common way to do so is to replace the hamming distance loss with the one-sided ℓ_1-loss

$$\mathcal{L}(\mathbf{u}) = \frac{1}{m}\sum_{i=1}^m \max\left\{0, -y_i(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{u}| - \tau)\right\}$$
$$= \frac{1}{2m}\sum_{i=1}^m \Big[\big||\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{u}| - \tau\big| - y_i(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{u}| - \tau)\Big].$$

The (sub-)gradient of $\mathcal{L}$ at $\mathbf{u}$ can be computed explicitly:

$$\partial\mathcal{L}(\mathbf{u}) = \frac{1}{2m}\sum_{i=1}^m (\mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{u}| - \tau) - y_i)\,\mathrm{sign}(\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{u})\mathbf{a}_i \tag{8a}$$
$$= \frac{1}{2m}\sum_{i=1}^m \big(\mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{u}| - \tau) - \mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{x}| - \tau)\big)\,\mathrm{sign}(\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{u})\mathbf{a}_i. \tag{8b}$$

As an attempt to minimize $\mathcal{L}(\mathbf{u})$, we propose to perform gradient descent with step size η in the t-th iteration, as formalized in Algorithm 1.

Algorithm 1 Gradient Descent for 1-bit Phase Retrieval (GD-1bPR)

Input: model data $(\mathbf{A}, \mathbf{y}, \tau)$, initialization $\mathbf{x}^{(0)}$, step size η ($\eta = \sqrt{\frac{\pi e}{2}}\tau$ by default)
For $t = 1, 2, 3, \cdots$ **do**

$$\mathbf{x}^{(t)} = \mathbf{x}^{(t-1)} - \eta \cdot \partial\mathcal{L}(\mathbf{x}^{(t-1)}). \tag{9}$$

Remark 3. *While we assume the existence of some* $\beta \ge \alpha > 0$ *for constraining signal norms, it is worth noting that Algorithm 1, in fact all algorithms presented in this section, does not require knowing* α *and* β *a priori.*

The following result shows that Algorithm 1 converges linearly to a solution with near-optimal estimation error, provided that $\mathbf{x}^{(0)}$ is close enough to $\pm\mathbf{x}$. We note that our Theorem 4 and the forthcoming Theorem 5 are uniform in nature.

Theorem 4 (GD-1bPR is Near-Optimal)**.** *We consider the iteration sequence $\{\mathbf{x}^{(t)}\}_{t=0}^{\infty}$ produced by Algorithm 1. Suppose $m \geq C_1 n$ holds with a sufficiently large C_1, $\mathbf{x} \in \mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}$ is the desired signal, and the initialization $\mathbf{x}^{(0)}$ satisfies $\mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{x}^{(0)},\mathbf{x}) \leq \frac{c_2}{\log^{1/2}(\frac{m}{n})}$ for some small enough c_2. If GD-1bPR is executed with $\eta = \sqrt{\frac{\pi e}{2}}\tau$, then the following statement holds with probability at least $1-C_3\exp(-c_4 n\log(\frac{m}{n}))$: universally for any $\mathbf{x}\in\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}$, we have*

$$\mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{x}^{(t)},\mathbf{x}) \leq \frac{C_5 n}{m}\log^2\Big(\frac{m}{n}\Big), \quad \forall t \geq C_6\log\Big(\frac{m}{n}\Big)$$

for some constants C_5, C_6.

Remark 4. *We focus on the noiseless case to keep the presentation concise. We will note in Section VI how to further establish the robustness of Algorithms 1–2 to adversarial bit flips.*

Remark 5. *Note that in similar non-convex algorithms for phase retrieval (e.g., [10], [15], [75], [78]), the initial guess $\mathbf{x}^{(0)}$ only needs to satisfy $\mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{x}^{(0)},\mathbf{x}) \leq c$ for some small enough c. In contrast, our Theorem 4 requires the slightly more stringent $\mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{x}^{(0)},\mathbf{x}) \lesssim (\log(\frac{m}{n}))^{-1/2}$. Such logarithmic scaling helps ensure that the "double separation probability" is exponentially smaller than the "separation probability", which will be useful in bounding the higher-order component of the sub-gradient; see Lemma 17.*

2) Recovering Sparse Signals

To accurately recover sparse signals from m phaseless bits that might be much fewer than the ambient dimension n, it is imperative to enforce the sparsity constraint. To this end, we shall consider the following iterative hard thresholding procedure.

Algorithm 2 Binary Iterative Hard Thresholding for 1-bit Sparse Phase Retrieval (BIHT-1bSPR)

Input: model data $(\mathbf{A},\mathbf{y},\tau)$, sparsity k, initialization $\mathbf{x}^{(0)} \in \Sigma_k^n$, step size η ($\eta = \sqrt{\frac{\pi e}{2}}\tau$ by default)
For $t = 1,2,3,\cdots$ **do**

$$\tilde{\mathbf{x}}^{(t)} = \mathbf{x}^{(t-1)} - \eta\cdot\partial\mathcal{L}(\mathbf{x}^{(t-1)}); \qquad (10a)$$

$$\mathbf{x}^{(t)} = \mathcal{T}_{(k)}(\tilde{\mathbf{x}}^{(t)}), \qquad (10b)$$

where $\mathcal{T}_{(k)}(\mathbf{u})$ zeros out all entries of $\mathbf{u}$ except for the top k-largest ones in absolute value.

By interpreting $\mathcal{T}_{(k)}$ as the projection onto Σ_k^n, the above algorithm can also be viewed as a procedure of projected gradient descent. Similar to Theorem 4, the following theorem shows that BIHT-1bSPR is near-optimal for 1-bit sparse phase retrieval.

Theorem 5 (BIHT-1bSPR is Near-Optimal)**.** *We consider the iteration sequence $\{\mathbf{x}^{(t)}\}_{t=0}^{\infty}$ produced by Algorithm 2 with $\eta = \sqrt{\frac{\pi e}{2}}\tau$. Suppose $m \geq C_1 k\log(\frac{mn}{k^2})\log(\frac{m}{k})$ holds with sufficiently large C_1, $\mathbf{x}\in\Sigma_k^n\cap\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}$ is the desired signal, and the initialization $\mathbf{x}^{(0)}$ satisfying $\mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{x}^{(0)},\mathbf{x}) \leq \frac{c_2}{\log^{1/2}(\frac{m}{k})}$ for some small enough c_2 is provided. If*

$$\max\Big\{\max_{w\in[\frac{\tau}{1.01\beta},\frac{\tau}{0.99\alpha}]}\Big|1-w^3\exp\Big(\frac{1-w^2}{2}\Big)\Big|, \max_{w\in[\frac{\tau}{1.01\beta},\frac{\tau}{0.99\alpha}]}\Big|1-w\exp\Big(\frac{1-w^2}{2}\Big)\Big|\Big\} \leq 0.49, \qquad (11)$$

then the following statement holds with probability at least $1-C_3\exp(-c_4 k\log(\frac{mn}{k^2}))$: Universally for any $\mathbf{x}\in\Sigma_k^n\cap\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}$, we have

$$\mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{x}^{(t)},\mathbf{x}) \leq \frac{C_5 k}{m}\log\Big(\frac{mn}{k^2}\Big)\log\Big(\frac{m}{k}\Big), \quad \forall t\geq C_6\log(\frac{m}{k})$$

for some constants C_5, C_6.

Remark 6. *We elucidate on the condition (11) which translates into certain ratio conditions (i.e., $\frac{\tau}{\alpha}\leq\xi_1$ and $\frac{\beta}{\tau}\leq\xi_2$ for some positive thresholds $\xi_1,\xi_2>1$), and is not seen in the unstructured case. Specifically, for some function $F(\eta,a,b)$ we show "$\|\mathbf{x}^{(t)}-\mathbf{x}\|_2 \leq \sup_{a,b}F(\eta,a,b)\cdot\|\mathbf{x}^{(t-1)}-\mathbf{x}\|_2 +$ other terms" for GD-1bPR, but only have "$\|\mathbf{x}^{(t)}-\mathbf{x}\|_2 \leq 2\sup_{a,b}F(\eta,a,b)\cdot\|\mathbf{x}^{(t-1)}-\mathbf{x}\|_2 +$ other terms" for BIHT-1bSPR, with extra leading factor 2 arising as the result of hard thresholding. This means that $\sup_{a,b}F(\eta,a,b)<1$ suffices to ensure the contraction of GD-1bPR, while we will need $\sup_{a,b}F(\eta,a,b)<\frac{1}{2}$ for BIHT-1bSPR, which gives rise to (11). This creates a gap between the practical algorithm BIHT-1bSPR and the intractable decoder (4) since the latter does not require ratio conditions of this type. It is possible to relax (11) by using adaptive step size or tighter hard thresholding bound, which we do not attempt here. It would be of greater interest to study whether (11) is some fundamental algorithmic barrier or simply a proof artifact that can be completely removed, which we leave as an open question.*

Remark 7. *Since the ratio conditions from (11) require a properly chosen τ, an important practical issue is the tuning of τ. We shall provide some brief discussion here (while noting that a fuller account is beyond the scope of this theoretical work). For the (non-uniform) recovery of a specific $\mathbf{x}$, we can set $\alpha=\beta=\|\mathbf{x}\|_2$, and to fulfill (11) we shall choose τ as an accurate estimator of $\|\mathbf{x}\|_2$; suppose that it is feasible to collect some unquantized phaseless measurements $\{y_i = |\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{x}|\}_{i=1}^{n_0}$ before the quantization of $\{y_i=|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{x}|\}_{i=n_0+1}^{n}$, then one can set $\tau=\sqrt{\frac{\pi}{2}}\frac{1}{n_0}\sum_{i=1}^{n_0}y_i$, and standard concentration argument shows that $n_0=O(\log n)$ suffices to ensure (with high probability) that $(1-c')\|\mathbf{x}\|_2\leq\tau\leq(1+c')\|\mathbf{x}\|_2$ for some small $c'>0$.*

3) Spectral Initialization

We proceed to discuss how a good initialization can be obtained via spectral methods. First observe that $\frac{\mathbf{x}}{\|\mathbf{x}\|_2}$ is the leading eigenvector of the expectation of $\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}} = \frac{1}{m}\sum_{i=1}^m y_i\mathbf{a}_i\mathbf{a}_i^\top$. We can then initialize the "direction" of $\mathbf{x}$ by the leading eigenvector of $\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}$. Additionally, note that the expectation of $\hat{\lambda}_{\mathbf{x}} = \frac{1}{m}\sum_{i=1}^m\mathbb{1}(y_i=1)$ equals to $\mathbb{P}(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{x}|\geq\tau) = 2\Phi(-\frac{\tau}{\|\mathbf{x}\|_2})$, where Φ is the cumulative distribution function of standard Gaussian variable. We can therefore estimate $\|\mathbf{x}\|_2$ by $\hat{\lambda}_{\mathrm{SI}} := -\tau/\Phi^{-1}(\frac{\hat{\lambda}_{\mathbf{x}}}{2})$. We thus propose the following spectral initialization:

Algorithm 3 Spectral Initialization for 1-bit Phase Retrieval (SI-1bPR)

Input: Model data $(\mathbf{A},\mathbf{y},\tau)$
Estimate $\frac{\mathbf{x}}{\|\mathbf{x}\|_2}$**:** Compute $\hat{\mathbf{v}}_{\rm SI}$ as the normalized leading eigenvector of $\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}=\frac{1}{m}\sum_{i=1}^m y_i\mathbf{a}_i\mathbf{a}_i^\top$
Estimate $\|\mathbf{x}\|_2$**:** Compute $\hat{\lambda}_{\rm SI}=\frac{-\tau}{\Phi^{-1}(\frac{\hat{\lambda}_{\mathbf{x}}}{2})}$
Output: Spectral initialization $\hat{\mathbf{x}}_{\rm SI}=\hat{\lambda}_{\rm SI}\hat{\mathbf{v}}_{\rm SI}$

While drawing the inspiration from the population level, we obtain the non-asymptotic error rate of Algorithm 3 as follows.

Theorem 6 (Guarantees for SI-1bPR)**.** *Under standard Gaussian* $\mathbf{A}$*, we let* $\hat{\mathbf{x}}_{\rm SI}$ *be the spectral estimator in Algorithm 3. Suppose that* $m\ge C_1 n$ *for sufficiently large* C_1*. Then, for a fixed* $\mathbf{x}\in\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}$ *we have*

$$\mathbb{P}\Big(\operatorname{dist}(\hat{\mathbf{x}}_{\rm SI},\mathbf{x})\le C_2\sqrt{\frac{n}{m}}\Big)\le 1-\exp(-c_3 n).$$

We also have a uniform bound

$$\mathbb{P}\Bigg(\sup_{\mathbf{x}\in\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}}\operatorname{dist}(\hat{\mathbf{x}}_{\rm SI},\mathbf{x})\le C_4\sqrt{\frac{n\log(\frac{m}{n})}{m}}\Bigg)$$
$$\ge 1-\exp\big(-c_5 n\log(\frac{m}{n})\big).$$

Remark 8. *Combining Theorem 4 and Theorem 6, it immediately follows that Algorithm 1 initialized by Algorithm 3 provides an efficient near-optimal algorithm for 1-bit phase retrieval, which uniformly recovers all unstructured signals in* $\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}$ *to the accuracy* $\mathcal{O}(\frac{n}{m}\log^2(\frac{m}{n}))$ *under the sample complexity* $m=\mathcal{O}(n)$*.*

Remark 9. *There exist related results from [25] who derived non-asymptotic guarantees for a different 1-bit phase retrieval model with "heavier" sensing ensemble*

$$y_i=\operatorname{sign}\Big(\|\mathbf{P}_i\mathbf{x}\|_2^2-\frac{1}{2}\Big),\ \ i=1,2,\cdots,m,$$

where $\mathbf{P}_i$ *denotes the projection onto the i.i.d. uniformly distributed* $(\frac{n}{2})$*-dimensional linear subspace* $\mathcal{V}_i$*, and the signal* $\mathbf{x}$ *resides in* $\mathbb{S}^{n-1}$*. Their estimator essentially returns the leading eigenvector of* $\frac{1}{m}\sum_{i=1}^m y_i\mathbf{P}_i$ *and was proved to achieve a comparable non-uniform error rate* $\mathcal{O}((\frac{n\log(n)}{m})^{1/2})$ *but an essentially worse uniform error rate* $\mathcal{O}(n(\frac{\log(m)}{m})^{1/2})$*. We also note in passing that the fundamental limit of Algorithm 3 can be derived from the theories in [50], [54].*

Now let us proceed to the spectral initialization for sparse signal. Note that the non-zero coordinates of $\mathbf{x}$ can be identified with the k largest diagonal entries of $\mathbb{E}(\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}})$. We shall therefore estimate the support $\operatorname{supp}(\mathbf{x})=\{i\in[n]:x_i\neq 0\}$ by the set of indices, $\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{x}}$, corresponding to the k largest diagonal entries of $\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}$. It then suffices to invoke Algorithm 3 by restricting to the support estimate, leading to the spectral initialization in Algorithm 4.

In the following theorem, we provide theoretical guarantees for initializing sparse signals via Algorithm 4.

Algorithm 4 Spectral Initialization for 1-bit Sparse Phase Retrieval (SI-1bSPR)

Input: Model data $(\mathbf{A},\mathbf{y},\tau)$ and sparsity k
Estimate $\operatorname{supp}(\mathbf{x})$**:** Estimate $\operatorname{supp}(\mathbf{x})$ by the index set $\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{x}}$ that corresponds to the k largest entries (in real value) in the diagonal of $\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}=\frac{1}{m}\sum_{i=1}^m y_i\mathbf{a}_i\mathbf{a}_i^\top$
Estimate $\frac{\mathbf{x}}{\|\mathbf{x}\|_2}$**:** Compute $\hat{\mathbf{v}}_{\rm SI}\in\Sigma_k^n$ as the normalized leading eigenvector of $[\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}]_{\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{x}}}$, where $[\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}]_{\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{x}}}$ denotes the matrix obtained from $\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}$ by zeroing out the rows and columns not in $\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{x}}$
Estimate $\|\mathbf{x}\|_2$**:** Compute $\hat{\lambda}_{\rm SI}=\frac{-\tau}{\Phi^{-1}(\frac{\hat{\lambda}_{\mathbf{x}}}{2})}$
Output: Spectral initialization $\hat{\mathbf{x}}_{\rm SI}=\hat{\lambda}_{\rm SI}\hat{\mathbf{v}}_{\rm SI}$

Theorem 7 (Guarantees for SI-1bSPR)**.** *Under standard Gaussian* $\mathbf{A}$*, we let* $\hat{\mathbf{x}}_{\rm SI}$ *be the spectral estimator in Algorithm 4. Given a fixed* $\mathbf{x}\in\Sigma_k^n\cap\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}$*, if* $m\ge C_1k^2\log n$ *for sufficiently large* C_1*, then we have*

$$\mathbb{P}\Big(\operatorname{dist}(\hat{\mathbf{x}}_{\rm SI},\mathbf{x})\le C_2\Big(\frac{k^2\log n}{m}\Big)^{1/4}\Big)\ge 1-n^{-9}.$$

If $m\ge C_3k^3\log n$ *for large enough* C_3*, then we have a uniform bound*

$$\mathbb{P}\Big(\sup_{\mathbf{x}\in\Sigma_k^n\cap\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}}\operatorname{dist}(\hat{\mathbf{x}}_{\rm SI},\mathbf{x})\le C_4\Big(\frac{k^3\log n}{m}\Big)^{1/4}\Big)$$
$$\ge 1-\exp\big(-c_5 k\log\big(\frac{en}{k}\big)\big).$$

Remark 10. *We are now able to combine Theorem 5 and Theorem 7 to establish a near-optimal guarantee for Algorithm 2 initialized by Algorithm 4. In particular, for recovering a fixed k-sparse signal, the combined algorithm attains the near-optimal error rate* $\mathcal{O}(\frac{k}{m}\log(\frac{mn}{k^2})\log(\frac{m}{k}))$ *under the sample complexity* $m\ge Ck^2\log(n)\log^2(\frac{m}{k})$ *for some sufficiently large constant C. It is also worth pointing out that a higher sample complexity* $\mathcal{O}(k^3\log(n)\log^2(\frac{m}{k}))$ *is needed to achieve uniform recovery of all k-sparse signals in* $\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}$*.*

Remark 11. *Note that the sample complexity* $\tilde{\mathcal{O}}(k^2)$ *for 1-bit sparse phase retrieval is sub-optimal in light of the information-theoretic bound. As already mentioned in Section I, similar gap between computationally efficient algorithm and information-theoretic limit is widely observed for sparse phase retrieval, whose closing remains open (see, e.g., [6], [35], [40], [41], [48], [59], [76]).*

III. Proof Sketches: Information-Theoretic Bounds

In this section, we establish near-matching upper bounds and lower bounds. We first study phaseless hyperplane tessellation that is closely related to (4). Given $\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}\in\mathbb{R}^n$, we say a phaseless hyperplane $\mathcal{H}_{|\mathbf{a}|}$ separates $\mathbf{u}$ and $\mathbf{v}$ if either $(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})\in\mathcal{H}_{|\mathbf{a}|}^+\times\mathcal{H}_{|\mathbf{a}|}^-$ or $(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})\in\mathcal{H}_{|\mathbf{a}|}^-\times\mathcal{H}_{|\mathbf{a}|}^+$ holds. For $\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}\in\mathbb{R}^n$ and $\mathbf{a}\sim\mathcal{N}(0,\mathbf{I}_n)$, we define the probability of the separation as

$$\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}}=\mathbb{P}\big(\mathcal{H}_{|\mathbf{a}|}\text{ separates }\mathbf{u}\text{ and }\mathbf{v}\big).$$

The following lemma is the most elementary ingredient that supports our Theorem 1. It states that $\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}}$ is order-wise equivalent to $\mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})$ for any $(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})$ in $\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}$.

Lemma 1 ($\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}} \asymp \mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})$ over $\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}$)**.** *There exist some constants c, C depending only on the given $\beta \geq \alpha > 0$ and $\tau > 0$, such that $c\,\mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}) \leq \mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}} \leq C\,\mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})$, $\forall \mathbf{u},\mathbf{v} \in \mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}$.*

A Proof Sketch. We note that many results on 1-bit compressed sensing (e.g., [38], [60], [64]) are built upon $\mathbb{P}_{\mathbf{a}\sim\mathcal{N}(0,\mathbf{I}_n)}\big(\mathrm{sign}(\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{u}) \neq \mathrm{sign}(\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{v})\big) = \pi^{-1}\arccos(\mathbf{u}^\top\mathbf{v})$, a well-documented fact from, e.g., [33]. Nonetheless, we are not aware of prior work implying Lemma 1, thus an independent proof is needed. We make use of the equivalence $\mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}) \asymp \mathrm{dist}_{\mathrm{d}}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}) + \mathrm{dist}_{\mathrm{n}}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})$ from Lemma 20, and then decompose $\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}}$ into the sum of two integrals $\mathsf{I}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}} + \mathsf{J}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}}$ in (41). Then, we separately show $\mathsf{I}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}} \asymp \mathrm{dist}_{\mathrm{n}}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})$ and $\mathsf{J}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}} \asymp \mathrm{dist}_{\mathrm{d}}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})$ by establishing two-sided bounds. The complete proof can be found in Appendix A-B. ☐

Armed with Lemma 1, the proof of Theorem 1 follows similar courses in [23], [60], except that we work with $\mathrm{dist}(\cdot,\cdot)$ rather than $\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}\|_2$ and hence need to adjust certain arguments with cautiousness. We relegate the complete proof to Appendix A-A.

Upper bound:

Our recovery guarantee for (4) can be proved by Event E_l in Theorem 1, which essentially states that large $\mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})$ implies large $d_H(\mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{u}|-\tau),\mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{v}|-\tau))$.

Proof of Theorem 2. To get started, under (7), Theorem 1 with $r = \epsilon$ gives the following event with the promised probability:

$$d_H(\mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{u}|-\tau),\mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{v}|-\tau)) \geq cm\,\mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}),$$
$$\forall \mathbf{u},\mathbf{v} \in \mathcal{K} \text{ obeying } \mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}) \geq 2\epsilon \tag{12}$$

for some $c > 0$. Note that we only need to consider $\mathrm{dist}(\hat{\mathbf{x}}_{\mathrm{hdm}},\mathbf{x}) > 2\epsilon$; we are done otherwise. Then, applying (12) to $(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}) = (\hat{\mathbf{x}}_{\mathrm{hdm}},\mathbf{x})$ gives $d_H\big(\mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{A}\hat{\mathbf{x}}_{\mathrm{hdm}}|-\tau),\mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{x}|-\tau)\big) \geq cm\,\mathrm{dist}(\hat{\mathbf{x}}_{\mathrm{hdm}},\mathbf{x})$. Next, we use the assumption $d_H(\hat{\mathbf{y}},\mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{x}|-\tau)) \leq \zeta m$, along with triangle inequality and the optimality of $\hat{\mathbf{x}}_{\mathrm{hdm}}$, to obtain

$$\begin{aligned}&d_H\big(\mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{A}\hat{\mathbf{x}}_{\mathrm{hdm}}|-\tau),\mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{x}|-\tau)\big)\\ &\leq d_H\big(\mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{A}\hat{\mathbf{x}}_{\mathrm{hdm}}|-\tau),\hat{\mathbf{y}}\big) + d_H\big(\mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{x}|-\tau),\hat{\mathbf{y}}\big)\\ &\leq 2d_H\big(\mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{x}|-\tau),\hat{\mathbf{y}}\big) \leq 2\zeta m.\end{aligned}$$

Taken collectively, we obtain $\mathrm{dist}(\hat{\mathbf{x}}_{\mathrm{hdm}},\mathbf{x}) \leq \frac{2\zeta m}{cm} = \frac{2\zeta}{c}$ and arrive at the desired claim. ☐

Lower bound:

We move on to the main techniques for proving the lower bound in Theorem 3. Without loss of generality, we can specify the ν-dimensional subspace $\mathcal{V} = \mathcal{V}_0 := \{\mathbf{u} = (u_1,...,u_\nu,u_{\nu+1},...,u_n)^\top : u_i = 0,\ \nu+1 \leq i \leq n\}$. The lower bound is proved by a counting argument. First we seek an upper bound $\breve{U}$ on the number of quantized measurement vectors. That is, we need to bound $|\mathcal{M}_{\mathbf{A}}|$ where $\mathcal{M}_{\mathbf{A}} = \{\mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{x}|-\tau) : \mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{V}_0 \cap \mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}\}$. To address this, we first *linearize* the phaseless measurements by considering the set of measurements

$$\widetilde{\mathcal{M}}_{\mathbf{A}} = \left\{\begin{bmatrix}\mathrm{sign}(\mathbf{A}\mathbf{x}+\tau)\\ \mathrm{sign}(\mathbf{A}\mathbf{x}-\tau)\end{bmatrix} : \mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{V}_0\right\}$$
$$= \big\{\mathrm{sign}(\widetilde{\mathbf{A}}\mathbf{x}+\widetilde{\boldsymbol{\tau}}) : \mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{V}_0\big\},\ \text{where } \widetilde{\mathbf{A}} = \big[\begin{smallmatrix}\mathbf{A}\\ \mathbf{A}\end{smallmatrix}\big],\ \widetilde{\boldsymbol{\tau}} = \big[\begin{smallmatrix}\tau\mathbf{1}\\ -\tau\mathbf{1}\end{smallmatrix}\big].$$

It obviously holds that $|\widetilde{\mathcal{M}}_{\mathbf{A}}| \geq |\mathcal{M}_{\mathbf{A}}|$, so it suffices to bound $|\widetilde{\mathcal{M}}_{\mathbf{A}}|$. Since $\widetilde{\mathbf{A}}\mathcal{V}_0 + \widetilde{\boldsymbol{\tau}}$ is a ν-dimensional affine space in $\mathbb{R}^{2m}$ (here, affine space refers to a linear subspace with possibly non-zero shift), we seek to bound the maximal number of orthants intersected by an affine space. Specifically the lemma below gives $|\mathcal{M}_{\mathbf{A}}| \leq |\widetilde{\mathcal{M}}_{\mathbf{A}}| \leq (\frac{2em}{\nu})^\nu$.

Lemma 2. *Let $I_{m,k}$ be the maximal number of orthants in $\mathbb{R}^m$ intersected by a k-dimensional affine space, then we have $I_{m,k} \leq (\frac{em}{k})^k$.*

Proof. The proof can be found in Appendix E-B. ☐

We then construct a packing set contained in $\mathcal{V}_0 \cap \mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}$ with cardinality larger than $\breve{L}$, such that any two different points $\mathbf{u}$ and $\mathbf{v}$ in this set satisfy $\mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}) \geq \epsilon$. This can be achieved by a standard volume argument, and the details appear in Appendix A-C. Therefore, the condition $\breve{U} \geq \breve{L}$ is necessary for any algorithm to reconstruct all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{V}_0 \cap \mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}$ to an accuracy of $\frac{\epsilon}{2}$. This condition immediately gives the lower bound.

IV. Proof Sketches: Efficient Algorithms

We introduce a generic notation

$$\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}) := \tag{13}$$
$$\frac{1}{2m}\sum_{i=1}^m \big[\mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{u}|-\tau) - \mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{v}|-\tau)\big]\,\mathrm{sign}(\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{u})\mathbf{a}_i$$

for the gradient $\partial\mathcal{L}(\mathbf{u})$ in (8). With respect to a specific underlying signal $\mathbf{x}$, we have $\partial\mathcal{L}(\mathbf{u}) = \mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{x})$. We focus on the proofs of Theorems 4–5 concerning the local convergence to the sharp error rates. The proofs of the Theorems 6–7 are more standard and appear in Appendix E.

A. PLL-AIC Implies Convergence

Our convergence guarantees are built upon a deterministic property on the interplay among several parties: the Gaussian matrix $\mathbf{A}$, the quantization threshold τ, some cone $\mathcal{C}$ ($\mathcal{C} = \mathbb{R}^n$ for GD-1bPR, $\mathcal{C} = \Sigma_k^n$ for BIHT-1bSPR) and the step size η. We let $\mathcal{C}_- := \mathcal{C} - \mathcal{C}$ and begin with the formal definition of this property.

Definition 1 (Phaseless Local Approximate Invertibility Condition (PLL-AIC))**.** *Given $\beta_1 \geq \alpha_1 > 0$ and $\tau > 0$, a measurement matrix $\mathbf{A} = [\mathbf{a}_1^\top,\cdots,\mathbf{a}_m^\top]^\top \in \mathbb{R}^{m\times n}$, a cone $\mathcal{C}$, a step size η, and certain non-negative scalars $\boldsymbol{\delta} = (\delta_1,\delta_2,\delta_3,\delta_4)^\top$, we say $(\mathbf{A},\tau,\mathcal{C},\eta)$ respects $(\alpha_1,\beta_1,\boldsymbol{\delta})$-PLL-AIC if*

$$\begin{aligned}&\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}-\eta\cdot\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}))\|_2\\ &\leq \delta_1\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}\|_2 + \sqrt{\delta_2\cdot\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}\|_2} + \delta_3,\\ &\forall \mathbf{u},\mathbf{v} \in \mathcal{C}\cap\mathbb{A}_{\alpha_1,\beta_1} \textit{ obeying } \|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}\|_2 \leq \delta_4,\end{aligned}$$

where $\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})$ *is defined through* $\mathbf{A}$ *and* τ *in (13).*

Remark 12. *In Definition 1,* phaseless *indicates that the condition is designed for phase retrieval, whereas* local *reflects the parameter* δ_4 *and the relevant constraint* $\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}\|_2\le\delta_4$*. Following [31], [51], we term this property an* approximate invertibility condition *(AIC). When* $\mathcal{C}$ *is a low-dimensional cone (e.g.,* Σ^n_k*), one may further refer to it as a* restricted approximate invertibility condition *(RAIC).*

Despite the simple ideas behind Algorithm 1–2, the theoretical analysis remains highly challenging due to the presence of multiple unusual bits in the gradient $\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})$. PLL-AIC will prove useful in that it implies the local convergence of GD-1bPR and BIHT-1bSPR to certain error rates.

Lemma 3 (PLL-AIC Implies Convergence of GD-1bPR)**.** *Suppose that* $(\mathbf{A},\tau,\mathbb{R}^n,\eta)$ *respects* $(\frac{\alpha}{2},2\beta,\boldsymbol{\delta}=(\delta_1,\delta_2,\delta_3,\delta_4)^\top)$*-PLL-AIC for some* $\delta_1\in[0,1)$*, with the involved* $\{\delta_i\}_{i=1}^4$ *obeying*

$$E(\delta_1,\delta_2,\delta_3):=\max\Big\{\frac{16\delta_2}{(1-\delta_1)^2},\frac{4\delta_3}{1-\delta_1}\Big\}<\delta_4<\min\Big\{\frac{\alpha}{2},1\Big\}.$$

Then for any $\mathbf{x}\in\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}$*, Algorithm 1 is capable of entering a neighbourhood that surrounds* $\pm\boldsymbol{x}$

$$\mathbb{B}_2^n\big(\mathbf{x};E(\delta_1,\delta_2,\delta_3)\big)\cup\mathbb{B}_2^n\big(-\mathbf{x};E(\delta_1,\delta_2,\delta_3)\big)\tag{14}$$

with no more than $\lceil\frac{\log E(\delta_1,\delta_2,\delta_3)}{\log((1+\delta_1)/2)}\rceil$ *gradient descents and then staying in (14) in later iterations, with the proviso that GD-1bPR is executed with step sizes* η*, the clean phaseless bits* $\mathbf{y}=\operatorname{sign}(|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{x}|-\tau)$ *and a good initialization* $\mathbf{x}^{(0)}$ *satisfying* $\operatorname{dist}(\mathbf{x}^{(0)},\mathbf{x})\le\delta_4$*.*

Proof. The proof can be found in Appendix B-A. □

Lemma 4 (PLL-RAIC Implies Convergence of BIHT-1bSPR)**.** *Suppose that* $(\mathbf{A},\tau,\Sigma^n_k,\eta)$ *respects* $(0.99\alpha,1.01\beta,\boldsymbol{\delta}=(\delta_1,\delta_2,\delta_3,\delta_4)^\top)$*-PLL-AIC for some* $\delta_1\in[0,\frac12)$*, with the involved* $\{\delta_i\}_{i=1}^4$ *obeying*

$$E(\delta_1,\delta_2,\delta_3):=\max\Big\{\frac{64\delta_2}{(1-2\delta_1)^2},\frac{8\delta_3}{1-2\delta_1}\Big\}<\delta_4<\min\Big\{0.01\alpha,1\Big\}.$$

Then for any $\mathbf{x}\in\Sigma^n_k\cap\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}$*, Algorithm 2 is capable of entering a neighbourhood surrounding* $\pm\mathbf{x}$

$$\mathbb{B}_2^n(\mathbf{x};E(\delta_1,\delta_2,\delta_3))\cup\mathbb{B}_2^n(-\mathbf{x};E(\delta_1,\delta_2,\delta_3))\tag{15}$$

with no more than $\lceil\frac{\log E(\delta_1,\delta_2,\delta_3)}{\log(1/2+\delta_1)}\rceil$ *iterations and then staying in (15) in later iterations, with the proviso that it is executed with step size* η*, the clean 1-bit observations* $\mathbf{y}=\operatorname{sign}(|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{x}|-\tau)$ *and a good initialization* $\mathbf{x}^{(0)}$ *satisfying* $\operatorname{dist}(\mathbf{x}^{(0)},\mathbf{x})\le\delta_4$*.*

Proof. The proof can be found in Appendix B-B. □

B. Gaussian Matrix Respects PLL-AIC

We have the following theorem which states $(\mathbf{A},\tau,\mathcal{C},\eta)$ respects PLL-AIC when m is large enough. We introduce the shorthand $\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta}:=\mathcal{C}\cap\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}$.

Theorem 8. *Suppose* $\mathbf{A}\sim\mathcal{N}^{m\times n}(0,1)$*, the* α,β,τ *are any given positive numbers,* $\mathcal{C}$ *is a cone in* $\mathbb{R}^n$*. For some constants* c_i*'s and* C_i*'s depending on* (α,β,τ)*, if* $r\in(0,c_1)$ *with small enough* c_1*,* $mr\ge C_2[\mathscr{H}(\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta},r)+\omega^2(\mathcal{C}_{(1)})]$*, then with probability at least* $1-\exp(-c_3\mathscr{H}(\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta},r))$*,* $(\mathbf{A},\tau,\mathcal{C},\eta)$ *respects* $(\alpha,\beta,\boldsymbol{\delta}=(\delta_1,\delta_2,\delta_3,\delta_4)^\top)$*-PLL-AIC with*

$$\delta_1=\sup_{a^2+b^2\in[\alpha^2,\beta^2]}\sqrt{|1-\eta g_\eta(a,b)|^2+|\eta h_\eta(a,b)|^2}+c_3\log^{-1/8}(r^{-1}),$$

$\delta_2=C_4r$*,* $\delta_3=C_5r\log(r^{-1})$ *and* $\delta_4=\frac{c_5}{\log^{1/2}(r^{-1})}$*, where*

$$g_\eta(a,b)=\sqrt{\frac{2}{\pi}}\exp\Big(-\frac{\tau^2}{2(a^2+b^2)}\Big)\frac{\tau^2a^2+b^2(a^2+b^2)}{(a^2+b^2)^{5/2}},$$
$$h_\eta(a,b)=\sqrt{\frac{2}{\pi}}\exp\Big(-\frac{\tau^2}{2(a^2+b^2)}\Big)\frac{ab(a^2+b^2-\tau^2)}{(a^2+b^2)^{5/2}}.$$

Remark 13. *We note that this result can be established over the so-called "star-shaped"* $\mathcal{C}$*; see our follow-up work [14]. However, we will not pursue this since we focus on recovering unstructured or sparse signals, as with most prior works in phase retrieval.*

We only provide an overview for the proof of Theorem 8 in the main text. Further details are postponed to Appendix C. Before that, we shall also use Theorem 8 to prove Theorems 4–5.

Proof of Theorem 4. We specialize Theorem 8 to $\mathcal{C}=\mathbb{R}^n$, $\eta=\sqrt{\frac{\pi e}{2}}\tau$ and $r=\frac{Cn}{m}\log(\frac{m}{n})$ with large enough C—which can be justified by standard bounds on $\mathscr{H}(\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta},r)$ and $\omega^2(\mathbb{B}_2^n)$ (see Lemma 24)—to obtain the following: with probability at least $1-\exp(-c_1n\log(\frac{m}{n}))$, $(\mathbf{A},\tau,\mathbb{R}^n,\eta=\sqrt{\frac{\pi e}{2}}\tau)$ respects $(\frac{\alpha}{2},2\beta,\boldsymbol{\delta}=(\delta_1,\delta_2,\delta_3,\delta_4)^\top)$-PLL-AIC with

$$\delta_1=\sup_{a^2+b^2\in[\alpha^2/4,4\beta^2]}\sqrt{|1-\eta g_\eta(a,b)|^2+|\eta h_\eta(a,b)|^2}+\frac{c_1}{\log^{1/8}(\frac{m}{n})}<1-c_2$$

for some $c_2>0$ when $m\gtrsim n$ (this follows from Lemma 23), $\delta_2=\frac{C_3n}{m}\log(\frac{m}{n})$, $\delta_3=\frac{C_4n}{m}\log^2(\frac{m}{n})$ and $\delta_4=\frac{c_4}{\log^{1/2}(m/n)}$. The statement then follows from Lemma 3. □

Proof of Theorem 5. We specialize Theorem 8 to $\mathcal{C}=\Sigma^n_k$, $\eta=\sqrt{\frac{\pi e}{2}}\tau$ and $r=\frac{Ck}{m}\log(\frac{mn}{k^2})$ with large enough C—justified by standard bounds on $\mathscr{H}(\Sigma^n_k\cap\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta},r)$ and $\omega^2(\Sigma^n_k\cap\mathbb{B}_2^n)$ (see Lemma 24)—to obtain the following: with probability at least $1-\exp(-c_1k\log(\frac{mn}{k^2}))$, $(\mathbf{A},\tau,\Sigma^n_k,\eta=\sqrt{\frac{\pi e}{2}}\tau)$ respects $(0.99\alpha,1.01\beta,\boldsymbol{\delta}=(\delta_1,\delta_2,\delta_3,\delta_4)^\top)$-PLL-AIC with

$$\begin{aligned}\delta_1&=\sup_{a^2+b^2\in[(0.99\alpha)^2,(1.01\beta)^2]}\sqrt{|1-\eta g_\eta(a,b)|^2+|\eta h_\eta(a,b)|^2}+\frac{c_1}{\log^{1/8}(r^{-1})}\\&=\max\Big\{\max_{w\in[\frac{\tau}{1.01\beta},\frac{\tau}{0.99\alpha}]}|1-w^3\exp(\frac{1-w^2}{2})|,\\&\qquad\max_{w\in[\frac{\tau}{1.01\beta},\frac{\tau}{0.99\alpha}]}|1-w\exp(\frac{1-w^2}{2})|\Big\}+\frac{c_1}{\log(r^{-1})}\end{aligned}$$

(where the second equality is due to Lemma 23), $\delta_2 = \frac{C_2 k}{m}\log(\frac{mn}{k^2})$, $\delta_3 = \frac{C_3 k}{m}\log(\frac{mn}{k^2})\log(\frac{m}{k})$ and $\delta_4 = \frac{c_4}{\log^{1/2}(m/k)}$. Under (11) and small enough r we will have $\delta_1 < \frac{1}{2} - c_5$ for some $c_5 > 0$ depending on (α,β,τ). The statement then follows from Lemma 4. □

Outline for the proof of Theorem 8:

We build a minimal r-net of $\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta}$ that is denoted by $\mathcal{N}_r$ and satisfies $\log|\mathcal{N}_r| = \mathscr{H}(\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta}, r)$. For any $\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}\in\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta}$ we can pick their closest points in $\mathcal{N}_r$: $\mathbf{u}_1 := \arg\min_{\mathbf{w}\in\mathcal{N}_r}\|\mathbf{w}-\mathbf{u}\|_2$ and $\mathbf{v}_1 := \arg\min_{\mathbf{w}\in\mathcal{N}_r}\|\mathbf{w}-\mathbf{v}\|_2$. Then by Lemma 26 we have

$$\begin{aligned}&\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}-\eta\cdot\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}))\|_2\\ &\le \|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{u}_1)\|_2 + \|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{v}-\mathbf{v}_1)\|_2\\ &\quad + \|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{u}_1-\mathbf{v}_1-\eta\cdot\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}))\|_2\\ &\le 2r + \|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{u}_1-\mathbf{v}_1-\eta\cdot\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}))\|_2. \end{aligned} \tag{16}$$

Our further developments to bound $\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{u}_1-\mathbf{v}_1-\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}))\|_2$ are built upon different ideas in two regimes, namely a *large-distance regime* where $\|\mathbf{u}_1-\mathbf{v}_1\|_2\ge r$, and a *small-distance regime* where $\|\mathbf{u}_1-\mathbf{v}_1\|_2 < r$. Specifically, for $\|\mathbf{u}_1-\mathbf{v}_1\|_2\ge r$ we proceed as

$$\begin{aligned}&\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{u}_1-\mathbf{v}_1-\eta\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}))\|_2\\ &\le \|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{u}_1-\mathbf{v}_1-\eta\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u}_1,\mathbf{v}_1))\|_2\\ &\quad + \eta\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})-\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u}_1,\mathbf{v}_1))\|_2; \end{aligned} \tag{17}$$

while for $\|\mathbf{u}_1-\mathbf{v}_1\|_2 < r$ we begin with a simpler decomposition

$$\begin{aligned}&\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{u}_1-\mathbf{v}_1-\eta\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}))\|_2\\ &\le \|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{u}_1-\mathbf{v}_1)\|_2 + \eta\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}))\|_2\\ &< r + \eta\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}))\|_2. \end{aligned} \tag{18}$$

Remark 14. *Intuitively, the bound in large-distance regime induces a contraction that shrinks $\mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{x}^{(t)},\mathbf{x})$ to the near-optimal error, then the bound in small-distance regime ensures that this near-optimal error rate is maintained in subsequent iterations.*

1) Large-Distance Regime ($\|\mathbf{u}_1-\mathbf{v}_1\|_2\ge r$)

In the large-distance analysis we need to precisely characterize the gradient $\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})$ to show contraction.

Step 1: Bounding $\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{u}_1-\mathbf{v}_1-\eta\cdot\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u}_1,\mathbf{v}_1))\|_2$

Recall that $\delta_4 \asymp \frac{1}{\log^{1/2}(r^{-1})}$ and r is small enough, and hence we have $r < \frac{\delta_4}{2}$, which then yields $\|\mathbf{u}_1-\mathbf{v}_1\|_2 \le \|\mathbf{u}_1-\mathbf{u}\|_2+\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}\|_2+\|\mathbf{v}-\mathbf{v}_1\|_2 \le 2r+\delta_4\le 2\delta_4$. Combining with $\|\mathbf{u}_1-\mathbf{v}_1\|_2\ge r$, $(\mathbf{u}_1,\mathbf{v}_1)$ in the large-distance regime lives in the constraint set

$$\mathcal{N}^{(2)}_{r,\delta_4} = \big\{(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})\in\mathcal{N}_r\times\mathcal{N}_r : r\le\|\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}\|_2\le 2\delta_4\big\}. \tag{19}$$

Note that $(\mathbf{u}_1,\mathbf{v}_1)$ already lives in the finite set $\mathcal{N}^{(2)}_{r,\delta_4}$, thus it is enough to bound $\|\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}-\eta\cdot\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})\|_2$ for a fixed pair $(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})\in\mathcal{N}^{(2)}_{r,\delta_4}$ and then invoke a union bound. Nonetheless, tightly bounding $\|\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}-\eta\cdot\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})\|_2$ for fixed $(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})\in\mathcal{N}^{(2)}_{r,\delta_4}$ remains challenging due to the presence of the unusual binary factors. We summarize some of the key ideas as follows:

- We utilize an orthogonal decomposition of the random vector $\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}-\eta\cdot\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})$, along with some algebraic manipulation on $X_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}} := [\mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{p}|-\tau)-\mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{q}|-\tau)]\,\mathrm{sign}(\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{p})$, to break down the problem into more manageable pieces. Note that we can write $\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}) = \frac{1}{2m}\sum_{i=1}^m X_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\mathbf{a}_i$.
- To derive tight concentration bounds for each piece, we observe that a small $\|\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}\|_2$ implies a small $d_H(\mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{p}|-\tau),\mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{q}|-\tau))$, and the number of non-zero contributors to $\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})$ is indeed much fewer than m. This inspires us to establish bounds conditioning on the hamming distance ($|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}|$ below) first.

Let us delve into the details in the following.

Simplifying the gradient:

For the m contributors to $\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})$, only the ones in

$$\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}} = \{i\in[m] : \mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{p}|-\tau)\neq\mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{q}|-\tau)\} \tag{20}$$

are non-zero. Note that $\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$ collect the indexes corresponding to the phaseless separations induced by the phaseless hyperplane $\{\mathcal{H}_{|\mathbf{a}_i|}\}_{i=1}^m$. For $i\in\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$ we can also simplify $X_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$ as

$$\begin{aligned}X_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}} &= [\mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{p}|-\tau)-\mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{q}|-\tau)]\,\mathrm{sign}(\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{p})\\ &= 2\,\mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{p}|-|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{q}|)\,\mathrm{sign}(\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{p})\\ &= 2\,\mathrm{sign}(\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{p}-|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{q}|\,\mathrm{sign}(\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{p}))\\ &= 2\,\mathrm{sign}\big(\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{p}-[\mathrm{sign}(\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{p})\,\mathrm{sign}(\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{q})]\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{q}\big). \end{aligned}$$

To allow for further reduction, we shall define another index set $\mathbf{L}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}} = \big\{i\in[m] : \mathrm{sign}(\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{p})\neq\mathrm{sign}(\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{q})\big\}$ with respect to the separations induced by hyperplanes $\{\mathcal{H}_{\mathbf{a}_i,0}\}_{i=1}^m$. Now we have

$$X_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}} = 2\,\mathrm{sign}(\mathbf{a}_i^\top(\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q})),\ \ \forall i\in\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\setminus\mathbf{L}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}, \tag{21a}$$

$$X_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}} = 2\,\mathrm{sign}(\mathbf{a}_i^\top(\mathbf{p}+\mathbf{q})),\ \ \forall i\in\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\cap\mathbf{L}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}. \tag{21b}$$

Substituting (21) into $\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}) = \frac{1}{2m}\sum_{i=1}^m X_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\mathbf{a}_i$ yields Equation (22). By $\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}) = \mathbf{h}_1(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})+\mathbf{h}_2(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})$ and Lemma 26 we have

$$\begin{aligned}&\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}-\eta\cdot\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}))\|_2\\ &\le \|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}-\eta\cdot\mathbf{h}_1(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}))\|_2 + \eta\cdot\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{h}_2(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}))\|_2, \end{aligned} \tag{23}$$

Our subsequent development shows that $\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{h}_2(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}))\|_2$ is negligible higher-order term compared to $\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}-\eta\cdot\mathbf{h}_1(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}))\|_2$ because $\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\cap\mathbf{L}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$ is typically much smaller than $\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$. We will then sketch the techniques for bounding $\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}-\eta\cdot\mathbf{h}_1(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}))\|_2$.

Orthogonal decomposition:

For a specific pair $(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})\in\mathcal{N}^{(2)}_{r,\delta_4}$, by Lemma 22 we can pick *orthonormal* $\boldsymbol{\beta}_1 := \frac{\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}}{\|\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}\|_2}$, $\boldsymbol{\beta}_2\in\mathbb{R}^n$, such that

$$\mathbf{p} = u_1\boldsymbol{\beta}_1 + u_2\boldsymbol{\beta}_2 \quad\text{and}\quad \mathbf{q} = v_1\boldsymbol{\beta}_1 + u_2\boldsymbol{\beta}_2 \tag{24}$$

hold for some coordinates (u_1,u_2,v_1) obeying $u_1 > v_1$ and $u_2\ge 0$.[2] This gives the following orthogonal decomposition

[2] Here we drop the dependence of $(\boldsymbol{\beta}_1,\boldsymbol{\beta}_2)$ on $(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})$ to avoid cumbersome notation.

$$\begin{aligned}\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}) &= \frac{1}{2m}\Big(\sum_{i\in\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\setminus\mathbf{L}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}} 2\,\mathrm{sign}(\mathbf{a}_i^\top(\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}))\mathbf{a}_i + \sum_{i\in\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\cap\mathbf{L}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}} 2\,\mathrm{sign}(\mathbf{a}_i^\top(\mathbf{p}+\mathbf{q}))\mathbf{a}_i\Big)\\ &= \frac{1}{m}\Big(\sum_{i\in\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}} \mathrm{sign}(\mathbf{a}_i^\top(\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}))\mathbf{a}_i - \sum_{i\in\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\cap\mathbf{L}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}} \mathrm{sign}(\mathbf{a}_i^\top(\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}))\mathbf{a}_i + \sum_{i\in\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\cap\mathbf{L}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}} \mathrm{sign}(\mathbf{a}_i^\top(\mathbf{p}+\mathbf{q}))\mathbf{a}_i\Big)\\ &= \underbrace{\frac{1}{m}\sum_{i\in\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}} \mathrm{sign}(\mathbf{a}_i^\top(\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}))\mathbf{a}_i}_{:=\mathbf{h}_1(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})} + \underbrace{\frac{1}{m}\sum_{i\in\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\cap\mathbf{L}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}} \big[\mathrm{sign}(\mathbf{a}_i^\top(\mathbf{p}+\mathbf{q})) - \mathrm{sign}(\mathbf{a}_i^\top(\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}))\big]\mathbf{a}_i}_{:=\mathbf{h}_2(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})}\,. \qquad (22)\end{aligned}$$

of $\mathbf{h}_1(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})$:

$$\begin{aligned}&\mathbf{h}_1(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}) = \langle\mathbf{h}_1(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}),\boldsymbol{\beta}_1\rangle\boldsymbol{\beta}_1 + \langle\mathbf{h}_1(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}),\boldsymbol{\beta}_2\rangle\boldsymbol{\beta}_2\\ &+\underbrace{\big\{\mathbf{h}_1(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}) - \langle\mathbf{h}_1(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}),\boldsymbol{\beta}_1\rangle\boldsymbol{\beta}_1 - \langle\mathbf{h}_1(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}),\boldsymbol{\beta}_2\rangle\boldsymbol{\beta}_2\big\}}_{:=\mathbf{h}_1^\perp(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})}.\end{aligned}$$

Combining with Lemma 26 and the symmetry of $\mathcal{C}_-$, we decompose $\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}-\eta\cdot\mathbf{h}_1(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}))\|_2$ into

$$\begin{aligned}&\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}-\eta\cdot\mathbf{h}_1(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}))\|_2\\ &\le \big\|\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}-\eta\cdot\langle\mathbf{h}_1(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}),\boldsymbol{\beta}_1\rangle\boldsymbol{\beta}_1 - \eta\cdot\langle\mathbf{h}_1(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}),\boldsymbol{\beta}_2\rangle\boldsymbol{\beta}_2\big\|_2\\ &\quad+\eta\cdot\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{h}_1^\perp(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}))\|_2\\ &= \Big\|\Big(\|\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}\|_2 - \eta\cdot\Big\langle\mathbf{h}_1(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}),\frac{\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}}{\|\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}\|_2}\Big\rangle\Big)\boldsymbol{\beta}_1\\ &\quad-\eta\cdot\langle\mathbf{h}_1(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}),\boldsymbol{\beta}_2\rangle\boldsymbol{\beta}_2\Big\|_2 + \eta\cdot\big\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{h}_1^\perp(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}))\big\|_2\\ &\le \Big(\Big|\|\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}\|_2 - \eta\cdot\Big\langle\mathbf{h}_1(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}),\frac{\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}}{\|\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}\|_2}\Big\rangle\Big|^2\\ &\quad+\eta^2\cdot\big|\langle\mathbf{h}_1(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}),\boldsymbol{\beta}_2\rangle\big|^2\Big)^{1/2} + \eta\cdot\big\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{h}_1^\perp(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}))\big\|_2,\\ &:= ((T_1^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}})^2 + \eta^2\cdot|T_2^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}|^2)^{1/2} + \eta\cdot T_3^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}, \qquad (25)\end{aligned}$$

where in the last line we introduce $T_1^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}} := |\|\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}\|_2 - \eta\cdot\langle\mathbf{h}_1(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}),\frac{\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}}{\|\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}\|_2}\rangle|$, $T_2^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}} := \langle\mathbf{h}_1(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}),\boldsymbol{\beta}_2\rangle$ and $T_3^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}} := \|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{h}_1^\perp(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}))\|_2$.

Bounding $\{T_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\}_{i=1}^3$*:*

It remains to bound $T_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$ $(i=1,2,3)$ separately. Substituting $\mathbf{h}_1(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}) = \frac{1}{m}\sum_{i\in\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}\mathrm{sign}(\mathbf{a}_i^\top(\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}))\mathbf{a}_i$ into $T_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$ $(i=1,2,3)$ and conditioning on $|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}|$, we observe that they are the sum of $|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}|$ i.i.d. random variables that follow certain conditional distributions. We then proceed to show the sub-Gaussianity of these conditional distributions and establish their concentrations around the means. Here, showing sub-Gaussianity and calculating the means again prove technical due to the conditioning on the unusual rare event of "two close points $\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}$ being separated by a Gaussian phaseless hyperplane." Our mechanism is to first derive the probability density function (P.D.F.) as a handle and then exhaustively examine every possible relative location of $(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})$, each of which typically corresponds to different conditional distributions. With the conditional concentration ready, we further analyze $|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}|$ via Chernoff bound to establish the unconditional concentration bounds. All the details are deferred to Appendix C-A.

Step 2: Bounding $\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})-\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u}_1,\mathbf{v}_1))\|_2$

In view of (17) we still need to uniformly control $\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})-\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u}_1,\mathbf{v}_1))\|_2$ where $\mathbf{u}_1,\mathbf{v}_1$ are the points in $\mathcal{N}_r$ that are closest to $\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}$. Compared to $\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{u}_1-\mathbf{v}_1-\eta\cdot\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u}_1,\mathbf{v}_1))\|_2$, an evident challenge here is that there are infinitely many pairs of $(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})$, and in turn we need fundamentally different idea. More specifically, we seek to establish a tight enough bound through counting the overall number of non-zero contributors, an idea that will be recurring in subsequent development. However, when separately examining $\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u}_1,\mathbf{v}_1)$ and $\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})$, they contain $|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{u}_1,\mathbf{v}_1}|$ and $|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}}|$ non-zero contributors, which are still overly numerous and preclude us from establishing satisfactory bound using this approach. Observing that $|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{u}_1}|$ and $|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{v},\mathbf{v}_1}|$ are notably smaller than $|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{u}_1,\mathbf{v}_1}|$ and $|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}}|$ due to $\|\mathbf{u}_1-\mathbf{u}\|_2\le r$ and $\|\mathbf{v}_1-\mathbf{v}\|_2\le r$, our remedy is to instead utilize the closeness of $(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{u}_1)$ and $(\mathbf{v},\mathbf{v}_1)$. To achieve this goal, we first "decouple" $(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})$ and $(\mathbf{u}_1,\mathbf{v}_1)$, then "recouple" $(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{u}_1)$ and $(\mathbf{v},\mathbf{v}_1)$ to obtain Equation (26), where we note that the term in the right-hand side of (26a) contains no more than $|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{v},\mathbf{v}_1}|$ non-zero contributors, the term in (26b) contains no more than $|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{u}_1}|$ non-zero contributors, and the term in (26c) contains no more than $|\mathbf{L}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{u}_1}|$ non-zero contributors (due to the factor $\mathrm{sign}(\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{u})-\mathrm{sign}(\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{u}_1)$). Therefore, we deduce that $\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u}_1,\mathbf{v}_1)-\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})$ involves no more than $|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{v},\mathbf{v}_1}|+|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{u}_1}|+|\mathbf{L}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{u}_1}|$ effective contributors, a significant reduction from the trivial bound $|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{u}_1,\mathbf{v}_1}|+|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}}|$. In what follows, Our Theorem 1 and Lemma 28 immediately imply uniform bounds on $|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{v},\mathbf{v}_1}|$, $|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{u}_1}|$ and $|\mathbf{L}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{u}_1}|$. These bounds are tight enough, hence we are able to further establish satisfactory bounds by triangle inequality and Lemma 32. All these technical details for bounding $\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})-\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u}_1,\mathbf{v}_1))\|_2$ are provided in Appendix C-B.

2) Small-Distance Regime ($\|\mathbf{u}_1-\mathbf{v}_1\|_2<r$)

In (18) it remains to bound $\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}))\|_2$ where $\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})$ contains no more than $|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}}|$ non-zero contributors. Since in the small-distance regime we have $\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}\|_2\le\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{u}_1\|_2+\|\mathbf{u}_1-\mathbf{v}_1\|_2+\|\mathbf{v}_1-\mathbf{v}\|_2<3r$, $|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}}|$ here is order-wise as small as $|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{v},\mathbf{v}_1}|$ in bounding $\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u}_1,\mathbf{v}_1)-\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}))\|_2$ in large-distance regime. Therefore we can again apply the techniques developed therein, i.e., first uniformly controlling $|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}}|$ and then invoke Lemma 32. The details can be found in Appendix C-C.

$$\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u}_1,\mathbf{v}_1)-\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})=\frac{1}{2m}\sum_{i=1}^m\big[\operatorname{sign}(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{v}|-\tau)-\operatorname{sign}(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{v}_1|-\tau)\big]\operatorname{sign}(\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{u}_1)\mathbf{a}_i \tag{26a}$$

$$+\frac{1}{2m}\sum_{i=1}^m\big[\operatorname{sign}(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{u}_1|-\tau)-\operatorname{sign}(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{u}|-\tau)\big]\operatorname{sign}(\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{u}_1)\mathbf{a}_i \tag{26b}$$

$$+\frac{1}{2m}\sum_{i=1}^m\big[\operatorname{sign}(\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{u})-\operatorname{sign}(\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{u}_1)\big]\big[\operatorname{sign}(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{v}|-\tau)-\operatorname{sign}(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{u}|-\tau)\big]\mathbf{a}_i, \tag{26c}$$

C. Technical Comparison with NBIHT

In this subsection, we provide a technical comparison to the analysis of NBIHT [51]. The discussions will be based on the set of notation in the present paper, particularly with $\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})$ denoting the gradient and r denoting the covering radius. In large-distance regime, the gradient in NBIHT takes the much simpler form $\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})=\frac{1}{2m}\sum_{i=1}^m\big(\operatorname{sign}(\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{u})-\operatorname{sign}(\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{v})\big)\mathbf{a}_i$ that is amenable to directly work with. In contrast, we encounter a more intricate $\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})=\frac{1}{2m}\sum_{i=1}^m[\operatorname{sign}(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{u}|-\tau)-\operatorname{sign}(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{v}|-\tau)]\operatorname{sign}(\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{u})\mathbf{a}_i$ and will need to first decompose it into $\mathbf{h}_1(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})+\mathbf{h}_2(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})$ by examining two index sets $\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}}$ and $\mathbf{L}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}}$. We thus need a set of additional technicalities such as bounding the higher-order term $\mathbf{h}_2(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})$ and the rearrangement (26). Another set of new challenges come from the signals living in an annulus rather than the standard sphere, which already adds to complication in the orthogonal decomposition of the gradient. More prominently, we have to consider multiple situations when analyzing the conditional distributions, since they essentially hinge on the "relative position" of two points. In the small-distance regime, we seek to control $\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}))\|_2$ uniformly for all $\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}$ in $\mathcal{K}$ obeying $\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}\|_2\le 3r$. Compared to the small-distance analysis in [51, Section A.2] where the authors utilized a result from [60] (see a restatement in our Lemma 28) to uniformly bound the number of the non-zero contributors to the gradient and then invoked the conditional concentration bounds from large-distance regime again, we make the following observation that enables a simpler approach: unlike in large-distance regime where sharp two-sided concentration of the directional gradient around its mean is necessary, a uniform upper bound (at the order of the optimal reconstruction error) suffices for the small-distance regime, which can be achieved by directly invoking Lemma 32 without resorting to the techniques in large-distance regime again. This argument can be applied to simplify the analysis of the optimality of NBIHT; see [14]. Also note that we instead use Theorem 1 to establish uniform bound on the number of non-zero contributors in our gradient.

V. Numerical Experiments

We provide a set of numerical results to complement the theoretical developments. In particular, our goal is to complement the intriguing message that "*phases are not essential for 1-bit compressed sensing*"[3] and demonstrate the practical merits of the proposed algorithms. All experiments were implemented using Matlab R2022a on a laptop with an Intel CPU up to 2.5 GHz and 32 GB RAM. The codes are available at https://github.com/junrenchen58/one-bit-phase-retrieval.

1-Bit Phase Retrieval v.s. 1-Bit Linear System: We refer to the recovery of an unstructured $\mathbf{x}\in\mathbb{S}^{n-1}$ from $\mathbf{y}=\operatorname{sign}(\mathbf{A}\mathbf{x})$ as solving 1-bit linear system (1bLS). By introducing the linear constraint $-\frac{\mathbf{y}^\top\mathbf{A}\mathbf{x}}{m}=-\frac{\|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{x}\|_1}{m}\le -1$ that precludes an algorithm from returning 0, we solve 1-bit linear system by first finding a feasible point $\hat{\mathbf{x}}$ satisfying the linear constraint $\operatorname{diag}(\mathbf{y})\mathbf{A}\hat{\mathbf{x}}\le 0,\ -\frac{\mathbf{y}^\top\mathbf{A}\hat{\mathbf{x}}}{m}\le -1$ and then use $\frac{\hat{\mathbf{x}}}{\|\hat{\mathbf{x}}\|_2}$ as the final estimate. For 1-bit phase retrieval (1bPR) that recovers unstructured $\mathbf{x}\in\mathbb{S}^{n-1}$ from the 1-bit phaseless measurements $\mathbf{y}=\operatorname{sign}(|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{x}|-\tau)$,[4] we execute the provably near-optimal solver GD-1bPR with $\mathbf{x}^{(0)}$ found by SI-1bPR and step size $\eta=\sqrt{\frac{\pi e}{2}}\tau$. The experimental results are reported as log-log curves in Figure 2(Left). The results display the theoretically optimal decay rate $\mathcal{O}(m^{-1})$, and surprisingly the errors in the phaseless setting are smaller under the same measurement number. More details on data generation are provided in the caption of Figure 2.

1-Bit Sparse Phase Retrieval v.s. 1-Bit Compressed Sensing: We simulate sparse recovery and compare 1-bit compressed sensing (1bCS) and 1-bit sparse phase retrieval (1bSPR). The unique provably near-optimal 1bCS solver is NBIHT [51], which is initialized by the PBP estimator [66], [77] for the sake of fairness. To solve 1-bit sparse phase retrieval, we perform SI-1bSPR to get $\mathbf{x}^{(0)}$ and then execute BIHT-1bSPR with $\eta=\sqrt{\frac{\pi e}{2}}\tau$. We show the experimental results in Figure 2(Right) and provide further details in the caption. Again, the estimation errors in our phaseless setting are clearly smaller.

The Impact of τ on 1b(S)PR: The quantization threshold τ is an important tuning parameter, particularly in the sparse setting (cf. Remark 7). Here we simulate 1b(S)PR under different values of τ to empirically

[3]Previously, this message was mainly concluded from an information-theoretic perspective. Here, our experiments further suggest that recovering unstructured or sparse $\mathbf{x}$ from $\operatorname{sign}(|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{x}|-\tau)$ can yield smaller reconstruction errors than from $\operatorname{sign}(\mathbf{A}\mathbf{x})$. This observation, however, depends on the experimental setup, particularly the choice of the quantization threshold τ in 1-bit phase retrieval. We also observe that 1-bit sparse phase retrieval is generally less stable than 1-bit compressed sensing in the small-sample regime (e.g., $m\le 800$ in Figure 2 (Right)), consistent with its higher sample complexity; see Remark 11.

[4]Otherwise stated, we set $\tau=\sqrt{\alpha\beta}$ without tuning in the experiments (e.g., $\tau=1$ is used in Figure 2), and run GD-1bPR, BIHT-1bSPR and NBIHT for 150 iterations.

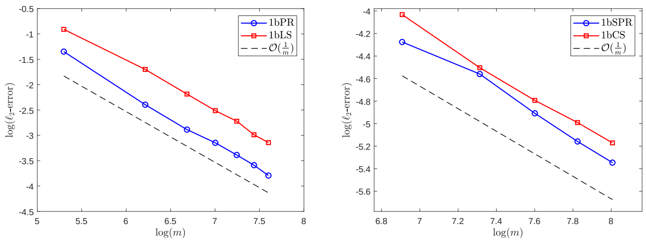


Fig. 2. *Phases are non-essential in solving 1-bit linear system (Left) and in 1-bit compressed sensing (Right).* The reported data points are averaged over 50 independent trials. In the left figure we recover $\mathbf{x} \in \mathbb{R}^{30}$ uniformly distributed over $\mathbb{S}^{29}$ from $m = 200 : 300 : 2000$ bits produced by Gaussian ensemble (the same below if not specified). The right figure is for the recovery of $\mathbf{x} \in \Sigma_3^{500,*}$ from $m = 1000 : 500 : 3000$ bits, whereas we feed BIHT-1bSPR and SI-1bSPR with a (slightly) looser sparsity $k = 4$ to simulate an actual setting where k is not precisely known. The signals have support uniformly drawn from $\binom{500}{3}$ possibilities and non-zero entries uniformly distributed over $\mathbb{S}^2$.

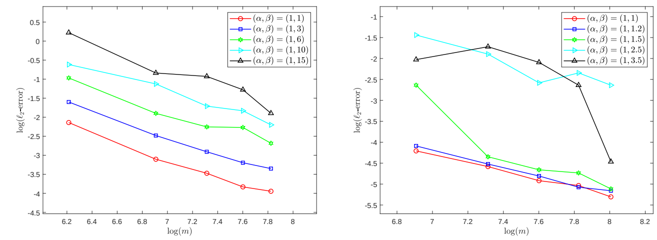


Fig. 4. *Full Signal Reconstruction over $\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}$ in 1-bit phase retrieval (Left) and 1-bit sparse phase retrieval (Right).* Each data point is averaged over in 50 independent trials. In the left figure, we recover $\mathbf{x} \in \mathbb{R}^{30}$ uniformly distributed over $\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}$ from $m = 500 : 500 : 2500$ phaseless bits under $\alpha = 1$ and $\beta \in \{1, 3, 6, 10, 15\}$. In the right figure, we consider the same setting as in Figure 2(Right) except that the signal $\mathbf{x}$ is rescaled to $\lambda \mathbf{x}$ with λ uniformly distributed over $[\alpha, \beta]$, under $\alpha = 1$ and $\beta \in \{1, 1.2, 1.5, 2.5, 3.5\}$.

assess its impact on reconstruction performance, focusing on signals $\mathbf{x} \in \mathbb{S}^{n-1}$. The results in Figure 3 show that both overly small τ (e.g., $\tau \le 0.1$ in the unstructured case and $\tau \le 0.2$ in the sparse case) and overly large τ (e.g., $\tau \ge 2$ in the unstructured case and $\tau \ge 1.1$ in the sparse case) lead to significant performance degradation. At the same time, accurate reconstruction is achieved over a relatively wide range of τ, notably $\tau \in [0.2, 1.5]$ for unstructured signals and $\tau \in [0.3, 1]$ for sparse signals. We also observe that sparse recovery is generally more sensitive to the choice of τ.

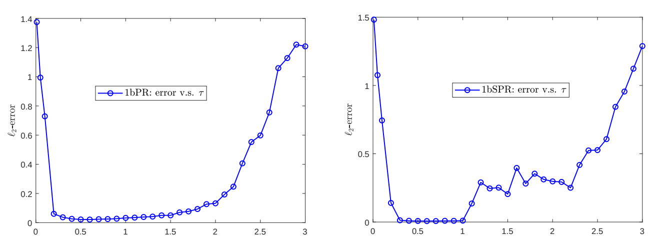


Fig. 3. *The impact of τ on 1bPR (Left) and 1bSPR (Right).* We stick with the experimental settings in Figure 2 but fix $m = 1500$. We test $\tau = 0.1 : 0.1 : 3$ and two additional points $\tau = 0.01, 0.05$.

Recovering Signals in an Annulus:

We further demonstrate one's ability to recover signal norm in 1-bit phase retrieval. Our numerical results of recovering signals in $\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}$ with $\beta > \alpha$ are presented in Figure 4. Fixing $\alpha = 1$, we observe that increasing β leads to larger estimation errors. This appears natural as a greater number of phaseless hyperplanes are needed to achieve a fine tessellation over a larger signal set $\mathcal{K}$. More interestingly, GD-1bPR maintains the optimal error rate $\mathcal{O}(m^{-1})$ even when $\beta \gg \alpha$, as observed from $\beta = 10\alpha$ and $\beta = 15\alpha$ in Figure 4(Left); in contrast, the performance of BIHT-1bSPR noticeably deteriorates even if $\frac{\beta}{\alpha}$ is only moderately larger than 1, see $\beta = 2.5\alpha$ and $\beta = 3.5\alpha$ in Figure 4(Right). These results are consistent with our Theorems 4–5: compared to GD-1bPR, additional conditions on the ratios $\frac{\alpha}{\tau}$ and $\frac{\beta}{\tau}$ are required to guarantee the near-optimality of BIHT-1bSPR.

Recovering Natural Images:

To demonstrate the applicability of our developed theories to large-scale real-world problems, we move on to testing GD-1bPR in the recovery of natural images. We use the "Stanford Main Quad" image containing 320×1280 pixels [10], [15] and the "Milky Way Galaxy" image containing 1080×1920 pixels [10], [75], [78] that are color images with RGB three color bands. It is obviously prohibitive in computational and memory burden to use Gaussian sensing ensemble. As in [15], [75], [78], we resort to a type of structured measurement called coded diffraction patterns (CDP) [9], setting

$$\mathbf{y}^{(l)} = \mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{F}\mathbf{D}^{(l)}\mathbf{x}| - \tau), \quad 1 \le l \le L, \tag{27}$$

with discrete Fourier transform (DFT) matrix $\mathbf{F}$ and diagonal matrices $\mathbf{D}^{(l)}$ as random masks. Denote the complex unit by j, we let the diagonal entries of the masks $\mathbf{D}^{(l)}$ be i.i.d. uniformly drawn from $\{1, -1, \mathrm{j}, -\mathrm{j}\}$. Note that using L random patterns generates $m = nL$ 1-bit measurements in total. We execute the sensing and reconstruction separately for each color band, under the quantization threshold $\tau = \frac{1}{3} \cdot (\|\mathbf{x}^{(r)}\|_2 + \|\mathbf{x}^{(g)}\|_2 + \|\mathbf{x}^{(b)}\|_2)$ where $\mathbf{x}^{(r)}, \mathbf{x}^{(g)}, \mathbf{x}^{(b)}$ denote the (vectorized) RGB color bands. Let us denote the nL phaseless bits from CDP by $\{y_i = \mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{a}_i^*\mathbf{x}| - \tau)\}_{i=1}^{nL}$ for certain complex sensing vectors $\{\mathbf{a}_i \in \mathbb{C}^n : i = 1, \cdots, nL\}$. By Wirtinger calculus [10], [46], the (sub-)gradient of the one-sided ℓ_1-loss $\mathcal{L}(\mathbf{u}) = \frac{1}{2nL}\sum_{i=1}^{nL}[||\mathbf{a}_i^*\mathbf{u}| - \tau| - y_i(|\mathbf{a}_i^*\mathbf{u}| - \tau)]$ reads

$$\partial\mathcal{L}(\mathbf{u}) = \frac{1}{4nL}\sum_{i=1}^{nL}(\mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{a}_i^*\mathbf{u}| - \tau) - y_i)\,\mathrm{sign}(\mathbf{a}_i^*\mathbf{z})\mathbf{a}_i.$$

We execute $\mathbf{x}^{(t)} = \mathbf{x}^{(t-1)} - \eta \cdot \partial\mathcal{L}(\mathbf{x}^{(t-1)})$ with step size $\eta = \sqrt{2\pi e} \cdot \tau$, which can be regarded as the complex Wirtinger flow counterpart of GD-1bPR. As before, these gradient descent refinements are seeded with spectral method, in which the leading eigenvector of $\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}} = \frac{1}{m}\sum_{i=1}^{m} y_i\mathbf{a}_i\mathbf{a}_i^*$ is approximately found by power method. The images are displayed in Figure 5 for "Stanford Main Quad" and Figure 6 for "Milky Way Galaxy". We achieve fairly accurate reconstruction from only $L = 32$ or $L = 64$ random patterns. Remarkably, the recovered "Milky Way Galaxy" using $L = 64$ patterns and the original image are almost indistinguishable to our eyes, as seen by comparing (a) and (e) in Figure 6. These results are highly impressive because, compared to the parallel experiments conducted in prior works that used *full-precision* phaseless measurements from $L = 20$ [10], $L = 12$ [15], [78], $L = 6$ [75], [78] random patterns, our reasonably accurate reconstruction is achieved from a much lower number of phaseless bits.[5] Furthermore, while our near-optimal guarantee for GD-1bPR is proved under Gaussian measurements, it is surprising that the relative error of recovering natural images from the 1-bit CDP measurements also precisely follows the optimal rate; see Figure 7. This seems to reflect a type of universality.

VI. Concluding Remarks

We studied the reconstruction of a signal $\mathbf{x} \in \mathbb{R}$ from m phaseless bits $\{y_i = \text{sign}(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top \mathbf{x}| - \tau)\}_{i=1}^m$, referred to as the 1-bit phase retrieval problem. By developing a theory for Gaussian phaseless hyperplane tessellation, we showed that generally structured signals can be uniformly and accurately recovered by constrained hamming distance minimization. This result specializes to the upper bounds $\mathcal{O}(\frac{n}{m}\log(\frac{m}{n}))$ for recovering unstructured signals and $\mathcal{O}(\frac{k}{m}\log(\frac{mn}{k^2}))$ for recovering k-sparse signals, which are tight up to logarithmic factors. We also investigated the computational aspect by developing efficient near-optimal algorithms SI-1bPR and GD-1bPR for 1bPR of unstructured signals, and SI-1bSPR and BIHT-1bSPR for 1-bit sparse phase retrieval. We further demonstrated the practical merits of these algorithms through a set of numerical experiments.

While we analyzed the efficient algorithms in a noiseless case for succinctness, it should be noted that the robustness to adversarial bit flips can be obtained by slightly more work. Suppose we observe $\hat{\mathbf{y}} = \mathbf{y} + \mathbf{e}$ obeying $d_H(\hat{\mathbf{y}}, \mathbf{y} = \text{sign}(|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{x}| - \tau)) = \|\mathbf{e}\|_0 \le \zeta m$, then the corrupted gradient takes the form $\hat{\mathbf{h}}(\mathbf{x}^{(t-1)}, \mathbf{x})$ where $\hat{\mathbf{h}}(\mathbf{u}, \mathbf{v}) = \frac{1}{2m}\sum_{i=1}^m [\text{sign}(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top \mathbf{u}| - \tau) - \text{sign}(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top \mathbf{v}| - \tau) - e_i]\,\text{sign}(\mathbf{a}_i^\top \mathbf{u})\mathbf{a}_i$. On the other hand, a corrupted version of the PLL-AIC that controls $\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{u} - \mathbf{v} - \eta \cdot \hat{\mathbf{h}}(\mathbf{u}, \mathbf{v}))\|_2$ similarly leads to convergence of Algorithms 1–2. Since by Lemma 26 we have $\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{u} - \mathbf{v} - \eta \cdot \hat{\mathbf{h}}(\mathbf{u}, \mathbf{v}))\|_2 \le \|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{u} - \mathbf{v} - \eta \cdot \mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u}, \mathbf{v}))\|_2 + \|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\frac{1}{2m}\sum_{i=1}^m e_i\,\text{sign}(\mathbf{a}_i^\top \mathbf{u})\mathbf{a}_i)\|_2$, the corruption increments the reconstruction error by $\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\frac{1}{2m}\sum_{i=1}^m e_i\,\text{sign}(\mathbf{a}_i^\top \mathbf{u})\mathbf{a}_i)\|_2$; this can be bounded as $\mathcal{O}(\sqrt{\frac{\zeta\omega^2(\mathcal{C}_{(1)})}{m}} + \zeta\sqrt{\log(\zeta^{-1})})$ by Lemma 32, thus the final reconstruction error is incremented by $\mathcal{O}(\zeta\sqrt{\log(\zeta^{-1})})$. Similarly, one can also show the spectral methods are robust to adversarial bit flips.

Our work is among the first rigorous studies of 1-bit phase retrieval, and points to many interesting open questions. First, can these results be extended to complex-valued measurement vectors and signals? We believe this extension is possible but also needs new techniques. Second, our practical experience seems to suggest that GD-1bPR with *random initialization* achieves the optimal rates. It would be of great interest to provide theoretical supports for this phenomenon by investigating the optimization landscape [70] or the iteration dynamics [16]. Also, our simulation results suggest that (under certain sets of parameters) 1-bit (sparse) phase retrieval can even outperform 1-bit (compressed) sensing. Explaining this empirical phenomenon would require a more precise error analysis of the algorithms, which we leave for future work (see, e.g., [12]). Furthermore, in what way can we go beyond the Gaussian design to preserve the signal recoverability or even the computational feasibility? What quantizer should be used if collecting multiple bits from each measurement is allowed? Can we potentially gain some privileges by replacing the *fixed* threshold τ with *random* dithers? We shall leave these tantalizing questions, among many others, for the future.

[5]Theoretically, it is not immediately clear how one can acquire an exact full-precision measurement via finite bits; while experimentally, each measurement in these works is stored as a double-precision floating point number (in Matlab) and requires 64 bits of storage, and thus using $L = 32,\ 64$ in our 1-bit setting amounts to using $L = 0.5,\ 1$ in theirs in terms of the number of bits in measurements!

Appendix

Outline: We prove our information-theoretic results in Appendix A; we prove that PLL-AIC leads to local convergence of GD-1bPR and BIHT-1bSPR in Appendix B; we establish PLL-AIC for Gaussian matrix in Appendix C; the technical lemmas which support our proofs are collected in Appendix D; the proofs with standard arguments that are not regarded as our main technical contributions are relegated to Appendix E.

Appendix A
Proofs for Information-Theoretic Bounds

This appendix includes the proofs of Theorem 1, Lemma 1 and Theorem 3.

A. The Proof of Theorem 1 (Local Binary Phaseless Embedding)

We first provide some preliminaries. For fixed $\mathbf{u}, \mathbf{v}$, the performance of $d_H(\text{sign}(|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{u}| - \tau), \text{sign}(|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{v}| - \tau)) \sim \text{Bin}(m, \mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}})$ is precisely characterized by Chernoff bound. Since the high-probability events in Theorem 1 hold universally for all pairs of $(\mathbf{u}, \mathbf{v})$ obeying certain conditions, we invoke a covering argument to pursue the uniformity. The major challenge arises from the discontinuity of the quantizer, which makes it hard to assert the closeness between $d_H(\text{sign}(|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{u}| - \tau), \text{sign}(|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{v}| - \tau))$ and $d_H(\text{sign}(|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{p}| - \tau), \text{sign}(|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{q}| - \tau))$ even though $\|\mathbf{u} - \mathbf{p}\|_2 + \|\mathbf{v} - \mathbf{q}\|_2$ is fairly small. To overcome the difficulty, we soften the phaseless separation as follows.

Definition 2 (θ-Well-Separation)**.** *Given $\theta > 0$, we say a phaseless hyperplane $\mathcal{H}_{|\mathbf{a}|}$ θ-well-separates $\mathbf{u}, \mathbf{v} \in \mathbb{R}^n$ if the following hold:*

- *$\mathcal{H}_{|\mathbf{a}|}$ separates $\mathbf{u}, \mathbf{v}$, i.e.,* $\text{sign}(|\mathbf{a}^\top \mathbf{u}| - \tau) \neq \text{sign}(|\mathbf{a}^\top \mathbf{v}| - \tau)$*;*
- *$|\mathbf{a}^\top \mathbf{u}|$ and $|\mathbf{a}^\top \mathbf{v}|$ are bounded away from the quantization threshold τ in that*

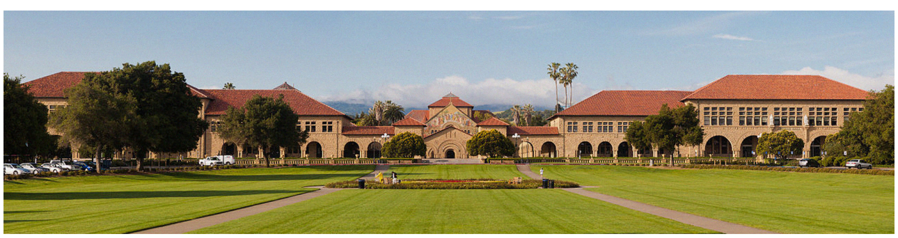
$$\big||\mathbf{a}^\top \mathbf{u}| - \tau\big| \ge \theta \cdot \text{dist}(\mathbf{u}, \mathbf{v}),$$
$$\big||\mathbf{a}^\top \mathbf{v}| - \tau\big| \ge \theta \cdot \text{dist}(\mathbf{u}, \mathbf{v}) \qquad (28)$$

(a) Original image: Stanford Main Quad.

(b) Recovered image after SI-1bPR ($L = 32$): relative error = 0.478, PSNR = 11.15.

(c) Recovered image after GD-1bPR ($L = 32$): relative error = 0.052, PSNR = 30.42.

(d) Recovered image after SI-1bPR ($L = 64$): relative error = 0.469, PSNR = 11.32.



(e) Recovered image after GD-1bPR ($L = 64$): relative error = 0.026, PSNR = 36.42.

Fig. 5. *Recovering the* $320 \times 1280 \times 3$ *Stanford Main Quad image from phaseless bits produced by CDP with* $L = 32,\ 64$ *random patterns.* We run 50 power method iterations for SI-1bPR and 100 iterations for GD-1bPR, which involves $32 \times 2 \times (50 + 100) = 9600,\ 64 \times 2 \times (50 + 100) = 19200$ FFTs (see [10], [15]) for each color band and completes in a few minutes.

hold.

With the additional second dot point, θ-well-separation is stable in the following sense.

Lemma 5 (Stability of θ-Well-Separation)**.** *Given a phaseless hyperplane $\mathcal{H}_{|\mathbf{a}|}$, we have the following two statements:*

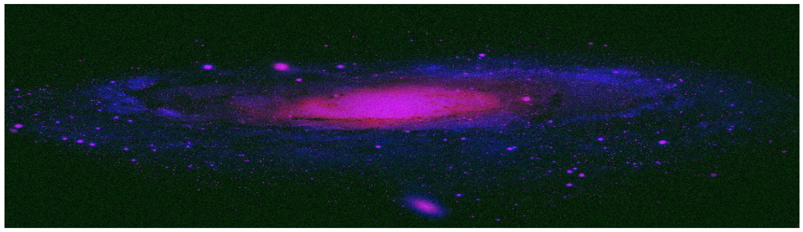
- *If $||\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{u}| - \tau| > 2\min\left\{|\mathbf{a}^\top(\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{u})|, |\mathbf{a}^\top(\mathbf{p}+\mathbf{u})|\right\}$ holds, then $\mathbf{p}$ and $\mathbf{u}$ are not separated by $\mathcal{H}_{|\mathbf{a}|}$.*
- *As a consequence, if $\mathcal{H}_{|\mathbf{a}|}$ θ-well-separate $\mathbf{u}$ and $\mathbf{v}$, and for some $\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{q}$ we have $\min\left\{|\mathbf{a}^\top(\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{u})|, |\mathbf{a}^\top(\mathbf{p}+\mathbf{u})|\right\} < \frac{\theta}{2} \cdot \mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{u}, \mathbf{v})$ and $\min\left\{|\mathbf{a}^\top(\mathbf{q}-\mathbf{v})|, |\mathbf{a}^\top(\mathbf{q}+\mathbf{v})|\right\} < \frac{\theta}{2} \cdot \mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{u}, \mathbf{v})$, then $\mathcal{H}_{|\mathbf{a}|}$ separates $\mathbf{p}$ and $\mathbf{q}$.*

Proof. The proof can be found in Appendix E-B. □

Note that θ-well-separation is stricter than separation due to the additional conditions in (28). However, the probability of θ-well-separation is order-wise the same as $\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}}$ if θ is sufficiently small.

Lemma 6. *Given $\theta > 0$, $\mathbf{u}, \mathbf{v} \in \mathbb{R}^n$ and $\mathbf{a} \sim \mathcal{N}(0, \mathbf{I}_n)$, we let*

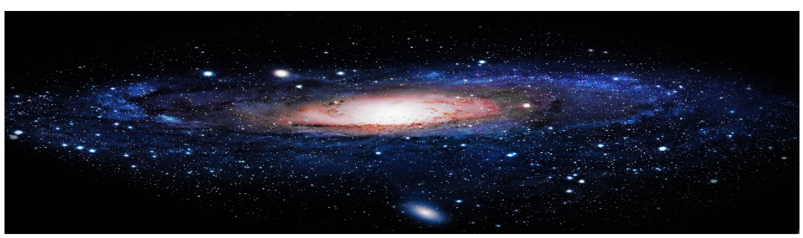
(a) Original image: Milky Way Galaxy.



(b) Recovered image after SI-1bPR ($L = 32$): relative error = 0.652, PSNR = 17.49.

(c) Recovered image after GD-1bPR ($L = 32$): relative error = 0.058, PSNR = 38.52.

(d) Recovered image after SI-1bPR ($L = 64$): relative error = 0.270, PSNR = 25.14.



(e) Recovered image after GD-1bPR ($L = 64$): relative error = 0.029, PSNR = 44.65.

Fig. 6. *Recovering the* $1080 \times 1980 \times 3$ *Milky Way Galaxy image from phaseless bits produced by CDP with* $L = 32,\ 64$ *random patterns.* We run 50 power method iterations for SI-1bPR and 100 iterations for GD-1bPR, which only takes a matter of minutes to complete. The images are subsampled to $540 \times 1980 \times 3$ for display.

$\mathsf{P}_{\theta,\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}} = \mathbb{P}(\mathcal{H}_{|\mathbf{a}|}$ *θ-well-separates* $\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})$. *Then there exist some* $c_1, c_2, C_3 > 0$ *depending on* (α,β,τ), *such that if* $0 \le \theta < c_1$, *it holds that*

$$c_2\,\mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}) \le \mathsf{P}_{\theta,\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}} \le C_3\,\mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}),\ \forall \mathbf{u},\mathbf{v} \in \mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}.$$

Proof. The proof can be found in Appendix E-B. □

Proof of Theorem 1. Given $r > 0$ and let $r' = \frac{cr}{\log^{1/2}(r^{-1})}$ for some small enough c, we construct $\mathcal{N}_{r'}$ as a minimal r'-net of $\mathcal{K}$ with cardinality satisfying $\log|\mathcal{N}_{r'}| = \mathscr{H}(\mathcal{K}, r')$. For any $\mathbf{u}$ and $\mathbf{v}$ in $\mathcal{K}$, we find $\mathbf{p}$ and $\mathbf{q}$ as the points in $\mathcal{N}_{r'}$ being closest to $(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})$:

$$\mathbf{p} = \arg\min_{\mathbf{w}\in\mathcal{N}_{r'}} \|\mathbf{w}-\mathbf{u}\|_2,\ \ \mathbf{q} = \arg\min_{\mathbf{w}\in\mathcal{N}_{r'}} \|\mathbf{w}-\mathbf{v}\|_2. \quad (29)$$

Note that $\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{p}\|_2 \le r'$ and $\|\mathbf{v}-\mathbf{q}\|_2 \le r'$ hold.

Deterministic arguments for establishing E_s:

We work with $(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v},\mathbf{p})$ satisfying $\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{p}\|_2 \le r'$ and $\mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{v},\mathbf{p}) \le \mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{v},\mathbf{u}) + \mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{p}) \le \frac{3r'}{2}$, then we proceed

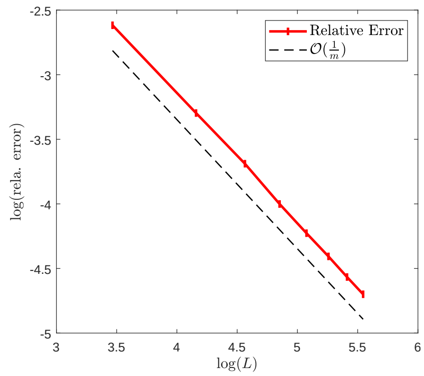


Fig. 7. The relative error of recovering the "Stanford Main Quad" from the 1-bit CDP measurements (27) decays with the optimal rate $\mathcal{O}(m^{-1})$. We subsample the image to $160 \times 640 \times 3$ for experiments and test $L = 32 : 32 : 256$.

as

$$\begin{aligned} & m - d_H(\mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{u}| - \tau), \mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{p}| - \tau)) \\ & = \sum_{i=1}^m \mathbb{1}\big(\mathcal{H}_{|\mathbf{a}_i|} \text{ does not separate } \mathbf{u}, \mathbf{p}\big) \\ & \geq \sum_{i=1}^m \mathbb{1}\Big(||\mathbf{a}_i^\top \mathbf{p}| - \tau| > r,\ |\mathbf{a}_i^\top(\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{p})| \leq \frac{r}{2}\Big) \quad (30a) \\ & \geq \sum_{i=1}^m \mathbb{1}(||\mathbf{a}_i^\top \mathbf{p}| - \tau| > r) - \sum_{i=1}^m \mathbb{1}\Big(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top(\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{p})| > \frac{r}{2}\Big); \quad (30b) \end{aligned}$$

and

$$\begin{aligned} & m - d_H(\mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{v}| - \tau), \mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{p}| - \tau)) \\ & = \sum_{i=1}^m \mathbb{1}\big(\mathcal{H}_{|\mathbf{a}_i|} \text{ does not separate } \mathbf{v}, \mathbf{p}\big) \\ & \geq \sum_{i=1}^m \mathbb{1}\Big(||\mathbf{a}_i^\top \mathbf{p}| - \tau| > r, \\ & \qquad \min\{|\mathbf{a}_i^\top(\mathbf{v}-\mathbf{p})|, |\mathbf{a}_i^\top(\mathbf{v}+\mathbf{p})|\} < \frac{r}{2}\Big) \quad (31a) \\ & \geq \sum_{i=1}^m \mathbb{1}(||\mathbf{a}_i^\top \mathbf{p}| - \tau| > r) \\ & \quad - \sum_{i=1}^m \mathbb{1}\Big(\min\{|\mathbf{a}_i^\top(\mathbf{v}-\mathbf{p})|, |\mathbf{a}_i^\top(\mathbf{v}+\mathbf{p})|\} > \frac{r}{2}\Big), \quad (31b) \end{aligned}$$

where (30a) and (31a) hold because $||\mathbf{a}_i^\top \mathbf{p}| - \tau| > r$ and $\min\{|\mathbf{a}_i^\top(\mathbf{w}-\mathbf{p})|, |\mathbf{a}_i^\top(\mathbf{w}+\mathbf{p})|\} \leq \frac{r}{2}$ imply $||\mathbf{a}_i^\top \mathbf{p}| - \tau| > 2\min\{|\mathbf{a}_i^\top(\mathbf{w}-\mathbf{p})|, |\mathbf{a}_i^\top(\mathbf{w}+\mathbf{p})|\}$, and hence further imply $\mathcal{H}_{|\mathbf{a}_i|}$ does not separate $\mathbf{p}$ and $\mathbf{w}$ due to the first statement in Lemma 5. In (30b) and (31b) we use union bound. Now we are able to deduce

$$\begin{aligned} & d_H(\mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{u}| - \tau), \mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{v}| - \tau)) \\ & \leq d_H(\mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{u}| - \tau), \mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{p}| - \tau)) \\ & \quad + d_H(\mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{v}| - \tau), \mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{p}| - \tau)) \quad (32a) \\ & \leq m - \sum_{i=1}^m \mathbb{1}(||\mathbf{a}_i^\top \mathbf{p}| - \tau| > r) + \sum_{i=1}^m \mathbb{1}\Big(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top(\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{p})| > \frac{r}{2}\Big) \\ & \quad + m - \sum_{i=1}^m \mathbb{1}(||\mathbf{a}_i^\top \mathbf{p}| - \tau| > r) \\ & \quad + \sum_{i=1}^m \mathbb{1}\Big(\min\{|\mathbf{a}_i^\top(\mathbf{v}-\mathbf{p})|, |\mathbf{a}_i^\top(\mathbf{v}+\mathbf{p})|\} > \frac{r}{2}\Big) \quad (32b) \\ & = 2\Big(m - \sum_{i=1}^m \mathbb{1}(||\mathbf{a}_i^\top \mathbf{p}| - \tau| > r)\Big) \\ & \quad + \sum_{i=1}^m \mathbb{1}\Big(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top(\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{p})| > \frac{r}{2}\Big) \\ & \quad + \sum_{i=1}^m \mathbb{1}\Big(\min\{|\mathbf{a}_i^\top(\mathbf{v}-\mathbf{p})|, |\mathbf{a}_i^\top(\mathbf{v}+\mathbf{p})|\} > \frac{r}{2}\Big) \\ & \leq \underbrace{2 \sup_{\mathbf{p}\in\mathcal{N}_{r'}} \sum_{i=1}^m \mathbb{1}(||\mathbf{a}_i^\top \mathbf{p}| - \tau| \leq r)}_{:=\breve{T}_1} \\ & \quad + \underbrace{2 \sup_{\mathbf{w}\in\mathcal{K}_{(3r'/2)}} \sum_{i=1}^m \mathbb{1}\Big(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top \mathbf{w}| > \frac{r}{2}\Big)}_{:=\breve{T}_2}, \quad (32c) \end{aligned}$$

where (32a) is due to triangle inequality, in (32b) we substitute (30) and (31), in (32c) we take the supremum over $\mathbf{p} \in \mathcal{N}_{r'}$ for $\breve{T}_1$, over $\mathbf{u} - \mathbf{p} \in \mathcal{K}_{(3r'/2)}$ and $\mathbf{v} - \mathbf{p}$ or $\mathbf{v} + \mathbf{p} \in \mathcal{K}_{(3r'/2)}$ for $\breve{T}_2$ (note that $\mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{v}, \mathbf{p}) \leq \frac{3r'}{2}$ and $\mathcal{K}$ is symmetric).

Deterministic arguments for establishing E_l:

For given $\mathbf{u}, \mathbf{v}$ satisfying $\mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{u}, \mathbf{v}) \geq 2r$ the corresponding $\mathbf{p},\ \mathbf{q} \in \mathcal{N}_{r'}$ found in (29) satisfy

$$\begin{aligned} \mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{q}) & \geq \mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{u}, \mathbf{v}) - \|\mathbf{u} - \mathbf{p}\|_2 - \|\mathbf{v} - \mathbf{q}\|_2 \\ & \geq \frac{1}{2}\,\mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{u}, \mathbf{v}) \geq r, \end{aligned} \quad (33)$$

where the last inequality holds because $\frac{1}{2}\,\mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{u}, \mathbf{v}) - \|\mathbf{u} - \mathbf{p}\|_2 - \|\mathbf{v} - \mathbf{q}\|_2 \geq r - 2r' \geq 0$. By Lemma 6, we can pick a small enough constant θ_0 such that for some constant c_0, it holds that

$$\mathsf{P}_{\theta_0,\mathbf{w},\mathbf{z}} \geq c_0\,\mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{w}, \mathbf{z}), \quad \forall \mathbf{w}, \mathbf{z} \in \mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}. \quad (34)$$

Then we proceed as

$$\begin{aligned} & d_H(\mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{u}| - \tau), \mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{v}| - \tau)) \\ & \geq \sum_{i=1}^m \mathbb{1}\Big(\mathcal{H}_{|\mathbf{a}_i|}\ \theta_0\text{-well-separates } \mathbf{p} \text{ and } \mathbf{q}, \\ & \qquad |\mathbf{a}_i^\top(\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{p})| < \frac{\theta_0 r}{2},\ |\mathbf{a}_i^\top(\mathbf{v}-\mathbf{q})| < \frac{\theta_0 r}{2}\Big) \quad (35a) \\ & \geq \sum_{i=1}^m \mathbb{1}(\mathcal{H}_{|\mathbf{a}_i|}\ \theta_0\text{-well-separates } \mathbf{p} \text{ and } \mathbf{q}) \\ & \quad - \sum_{i=1}^m \mathbb{1}\Big(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top(\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{p})| \geq \frac{\theta_0 r}{2}\Big) \\ & \quad - \sum_{i=1}^m \mathbb{1}\Big(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top(\mathbf{v}-\mathbf{q})| \geq \frac{\theta_0 r}{2}\Big) \end{aligned}$$

$$\geq \underbrace{\sum_{i=1}^{m} \mathbb{1}(\mathcal{H}_{|\mathbf{a}_i|}\ \theta_0\text{-well-separates } \mathbf{p} \text{ and } \mathbf{q})}_{:=\breve{T}_3} - 2 \underbrace{\sup_{\mathbf{w}\in\mathcal{K}_{(r')}} \sum_{i=1}^{m} \mathbb{1}\Big(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top \mathbf{w}| \geq \frac{\theta_0 r}{2}\Big)}_{:=\breve{T}_4}, \tag{35b}$$

where (35a) holds due to Lemma 5, since $\mathcal{H}_{|\mathbf{a}_i|}$ θ_0-well-separates $\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}$ and $\max\{|\mathbf{a}_i^\top(\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{p})|,|\mathbf{a}_i^\top(\mathbf{v}-\mathbf{q})|\} < \frac{\theta_0 r}{2} \leq \frac{\theta_0\,\mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})}{2}$ jointly imply $\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}$ being separated by $\mathcal{H}_{|\mathbf{a}_i|}$. Note that in (35b), we take the supremum over $\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{p}\in\mathcal{K}_{(r')}$ and $\mathbf{v}-\mathbf{q}\in\mathcal{K}_{(r')}$.

With the above deterministic arguments, all that remains is to bound $\breve{T}_1$ and $\breve{T}_2$ in (32c), and $\breve{T}_3$ and $\breve{T}_4$ in (35b): we bound $\breve{T}_1$ and $\breve{T}_3$ by Chernoff bound along with a union bound over $\mathbf{p}\in\mathcal{N}_{r'}$ and $\{(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})\in\mathcal{N}_{r'}\times\mathcal{N}_{r'} : \mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})\geq r\}$, then control $\breve{T}_2$ and $\breve{T}_4$ by Lemma 32.

Bounding $\breve{T}_1$:

Recall $\mathcal{N}_{r'}$ is a minimal r'-net of $\mathcal{K}$ and $\breve{T}_1 := \sup_{\mathbf{p}\in\mathcal{N}_{r'}}\sum_{i=1}^m \mathbb{1}(||\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{p}|-\tau|\leq r)$. For each given $\mathbf{p}\in\mathcal{N}_{r'}$, we have

$$\sum_{i=1}^{m}\mathbb{1}\big(||\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{p}|-\tau|\leq r\big)\sim \mathrm{Bin}\big(m,\mathbb{P}(||\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{p}|-\tau|\leq r)\big)$$

with the probability being bounded by

$$\mathbb{P}\big(||\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{p}|-\tau|\leq r\big)\leq \mathbb{P}\Big(\Big||\mathcal{N}(0,1)|-\frac{\tau}{\|\mathbf{p}\|_2}\Big|\leq\frac{r}{\alpha}\Big)\leq\sqrt{\frac{8}{\pi}}\frac{r}{\alpha}.$$

Therefore, for a fixed $\mathbf{p}\in\mathcal{N}_{r'}$, the weakened Chernoff bound in Lemma 29 gives

$$\mathbb{P}\Big(\sum_{i=1}^m \mathbb{1}\big(||\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{p}|-\tau|\leq r\big)\geq\frac{6mr}{\alpha\sqrt{2\pi}}\Big) \leq \mathbb{P}\Big(\mathrm{Bin}\Big(m,\sqrt{\frac{8}{\pi}}\frac{r}{\alpha}\Big)\geq\frac{6mr}{\alpha\sqrt{2\pi}}\Big)\leq\exp\Big(-\frac{mr}{\sqrt{18\pi}\alpha}\Big).$$

We further take a union bound over $\mathbf{p}\in\mathcal{N}_{r'}$ to obtain

$$\mathbb{P}\Big(\breve{T}_1\geq\frac{6mr}{\alpha\sqrt{2\pi}}\Big)\leq\exp\Big(\mathscr{H}(\mathcal{K},r')-\frac{mr}{\sqrt{18\pi}\alpha}\Big)\leq\exp\Big(-\frac{mr}{6\sqrt{\pi}\alpha}\Big),$$

where the last inequality holds due to $m\gtrsim\frac{\mathscr{H}(\mathcal{K},r')}{r}$ assumed in (6). Therefore, $\breve{T}_1<\frac{6mr}{\alpha\sqrt{2\pi}}$ holds with probability at least $1-\exp(-\frac{mr}{6\sqrt{\pi}\alpha})$.

Bounding $\breve{T}_2$ and $\breve{T}_4$:

Recall $\breve{T}_2 := \sup_{\mathbf{w}\in\mathcal{K}_{(3r'/2)}}\sum_{i=1}^m\mathbb{1}\big(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{w}|>\frac{r}{2}\big)$ and $\breve{T}_4 := \sup_{\mathbf{w}\in\mathcal{K}_{(r')}}\sum_{i=1}^m\mathbb{1}\big(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{w}|\geq\frac{\theta_0 r}{2}\big)$. Let $c_3=\min\{\frac{1}{2},\frac{\theta_0}{2}\}$, then it follows that

$$\max\{\breve{T}_2,\breve{T}_4\}\leq\sup_{\mathbf{w}\in\mathcal{K}_{(3r'/2)}}\sum_{i=1}^m\mathbb{1}(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{w}|\geq c_3 r).$$

We seek to prove $\sup_{\mathbf{w}\in\mathcal{K}_{(3r'/2)}}\sum_{i=1}^m\mathbb{1}(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{w}|\geq c_3r)\leq 2\tilde{c}rm$ with $\tilde{c}:=\frac{c_0}{16}$, where c_0 is the constant in (34). Since we assume $rm\geq C$ for some constant C, we can proceed with $\tilde{c}rm\geq 1$. Now we invoke Lemma 32 with $\mathcal{W}=\mathcal{K}_{(3r'/2)}$ and $\ell=\lceil\tilde{c}rm\rceil$, yielding that

$$\sup_{\mathbf{w}\in\mathcal{K}_{(3r'/2)}}\max_{\substack{I\subset[m]\\|I|\leq\lceil\tilde{c}rm\rceil}}\Big(\frac{1}{\lceil\tilde{c}rm\rceil}\sum_{i\in I}|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{w}|^2\Big)^{1/2} \leq C_4\Big(\frac{\omega(\mathcal{K}_{(3r'/2)})}{\sqrt{\tilde{c}rm}}+\frac{3r'}{2}\sqrt{\log\frac{e}{r}}\Big) \tag{36}$$

holds with probability at least $1-2\exp(-c_5rm\log(\frac{e}{r}))$. In our setting, we note the following on the two sides of (36): since (6) with sufficiently large C_2 implies $C_4\frac{\omega(\mathcal{K}_{(3r'/2)})}{\sqrt{\tilde{c}rm}}<\frac{c_3r}{2}$, $r'=\frac{cr}{\sqrt{\log(r^{-1})}}$ with small enough c implies $\frac{3C_4r'}{2}\sqrt{\log(\frac{e}{r})}<\frac{c_3r}{2}$, we have that the right-hand side of (36) is smaller than c_3r; it is not difficult to observe that the left-hand side of (36) is a uniform upper bound on the $\lceil\tilde{c}rm\rceil$-th largest entry of the vector $|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{w}|$ for all $\mathbf{w}\in\mathcal{K}_{(3r'/2)}$. Therefore, universally for all $\mathbf{w}\in\mathcal{K}_{(3r'/2)}$, the $\lceil\tilde{c}rm\rceil$-th largest entry of $|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{w}|=(|\mathbf{a}_1^\top\mathbf{w}|,\cdots,|\mathbf{a}_m^\top\mathbf{w}|)^\top$ is smaller than c_3r with probability at least $1-2\exp(-c_5rm\log(\frac{e}{r}))$. Phrasing differently, we obtain $\sum_{i=1}^m\mathbb{1}(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{w}|\geq c_3r)\leq\lceil\tilde{c}rm\rceil\leq 2\tilde{c}rm$ for any $\mathbf{w}\in\mathcal{K}_{(3r'/2)}$. Therefore, $\max\{\breve{T}_2,\breve{T}_4\}\leq 2\tilde{c}rm$ holds with probability at least $1-2\exp(-c_5rm\log(\frac{e}{r}))$.

Bounding $\breve{T}_3$:

Recall $\breve{T}_3 := \sum_{i=1}^m\mathbb{1}(\mathcal{H}_{|\mathbf{a}_i|}\ \theta_0\text{-well-separates } \mathbf{p} \text{ and } \mathbf{q})$. By (33), $(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})$ in $\breve{T}_3$ live in the constraint set $\mathcal{U}_{r,r'} := \{(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})\in\mathcal{N}_{r'}\times\mathcal{N}_{r'} : \mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})\geq r\}$. Hence, for a given pair of $(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})\in\mathcal{U}_{r,r'}$ we have $\breve{T}_3\sim\mathrm{Bin}(m,\mathsf{P}_{\theta_0,\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}})$ with $\mathsf{P}_{\theta_0,\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\geq c_0\,\mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})$, and thus by Chernoff bound (the weakened version in Lemma 29) we obtain

$$\mathbb{P}\Big(\breve{T}_3\leq\frac{c_0m\,\mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})}{2}\Big) \leq\mathbb{P}\Big(\mathrm{Bin}(m,c_0\,\mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}))\leq\frac{c_0m\,\mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})}{2}\Big) \leq\exp\Big(-\frac{c_0m\,\mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})}{8}\Big)\leq\exp\Big(-\frac{c_0mr}{8}\Big), \tag{37}$$

where the last inequality follows from $\mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})\geq r$. While (37) is for a fixed pair of $(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})$, it can be extended to all $(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})$ in $\mathcal{U}_{r,r'}$ by union bound, which yields that the event

$$\sum_{i=1}^m\mathbb{1}(\mathcal{H}_{|\mathbf{a}_i|}\ \theta_0\text{-well-separates } \mathbf{p} \text{ and } \mathbf{q}) \geq\frac{c_0m\,\mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})}{2},\ \forall(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})\in\mathcal{U}_{r,r'} \tag{38}$$

holds with probability at least $1-|\mathcal{U}_{r,r'}|\exp(-\frac{c_0mr}{8})\geq 1-|\mathcal{N}_{r'}|^2\exp(-\frac{c_0mr}{8})=1-\exp(2\mathscr{H}(\mathcal{K},r')-\frac{c_0mr}{8})\geq 1-\exp(-\frac{c_0mr}{16})$, where the last inequality follows from (6).

Now we are ready to establish the two statements in Theorem 1. Under the sample complexity and promised probability in Theorem 1, we have $\breve{T}_1<\frac{6mr}{\alpha\sqrt{2\pi}}$ and $\max\{\breve{T}_2,\breve{T}_4\}\leq 2\tilde{c}rm=\frac{c_0rm}{8}$. Then, substituting $\breve{T}_1+\breve{T}_2=\mathcal{O}(rm)$ into (32) establishes the desired event E_s. To establish E_l, for any given $\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}\in\mathcal{K}$ with $\mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})\geq 2r$ and the corresponding $(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})\in\mathcal{U}_{r,r'}$ found by (29), we substitute (38) and $\breve{T}_4\leq\frac{c_0mr}{8}$ into (35) to obtain

$$d_H(\mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{u}|-\tau),\mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{v}|-\tau))$$

$$\geq \breve{T}_3 - 2\breve{T}_4 \geq \frac{c_0 m\,\mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})}{2} - \frac{c_0 m r}{4} \geq \frac{c_0 m\,\mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})}{4}.$$

Combining with $\mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}) \geq \frac{1}{2}\mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})$ from (33), we arrive at

$$d_H(\mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{u}|-\tau),\mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{v}|-\tau)) \geq \frac{c_0 m\,\mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})}{8}.$$

Note that with the promised probability, the above arguments work for any $\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v} \in \mathcal{K}$ satisfying $\mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}) \geq 2r$, thus we have shown the event E_l. The proof is complete. □

B. The Proof of Lemma 1 ($\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}} \asymp \mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})$)

Proof. Since $\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}} = \mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{u},-\mathbf{v}} = \mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{v},\mathbf{u}}$ and $\mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}) = \mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{u},-\mathbf{v}) = \mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{v},\mathbf{u})$ hold, we can assume $\mathbf{u}^\top\mathbf{v} \geq 0$ and $\|\mathbf{u}\|_2 \geq \|\mathbf{v}\|_2$ without loss of generality. Let us begin with

$$\begin{aligned}\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}} &= \mathbb{P}\big(|\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{u}| \geq \tau, |\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{v}| < \tau\big) \\ &\quad + \mathbb{P}\big(|\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{u}| < \tau, |\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{v}| \geq \tau\big) \\ &\leq 2\mathbb{P}\big(|\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{u}| \geq \tau, |\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{v}| < \tau\big) \\ &= 4\mathbb{P}\big(\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{u} \geq \tau, |\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{v}| < \tau\big) \\ &\leq 8\mathbb{P}\big(\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{u} \geq \tau, 0 \leq \mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{v} < \tau\big),\end{aligned} \tag{39}$$

where the first inequality holds because $\mathbb{P}(|\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{u}| < \tau, |\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{v}| \geq \tau) \leq \mathbb{P}(|\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{u}| \geq \tau, |\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{v}| < \tau)$ that follows from $\|\mathbf{u}\|_2 \geq \|\mathbf{v}\|_2$, in the second inequality we use $\mathbb{P}(\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{u} \geq \tau, -\tau \leq \mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{v} < 0) \leq \mathbb{P}(\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{u} \geq \tau, 0 \leq \mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{v} < \tau)$ due to $\mathbf{u}^\top\mathbf{v} \geq 0$. Evidently, these two inequalities remain true with "≤" reversed to "≥" if we do not introduce the multiplicative factor 2. This observation provides

$$\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}} \geq 2\mathbb{P}(\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{u} \geq \tau, 0 \leq \mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{v} < \tau). \tag{40}$$

Combining (39) and (40) gives $\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}} \asymp \mathbb{P}(\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{u} \geq \tau,\ 0 \leq \mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{v} < \tau)$, thus it suffices to show $\mathbb{P}(\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{u} \geq \tau, 0 \leq \mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{v} < \tau) \asymp \mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})$ over $\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}$. We let $\rho := \frac{\mathbf{u}^\top\mathbf{v}}{\|\mathbf{u}\|_2\|\mathbf{v}\|_2}$ and deal with $\rho \in [0,1)$ and $\rho = 1$ separately.

Case 1: $0 \leq \rho < 1$

Note that $w := \mathbf{a}^\top\frac{\mathbf{u}}{\|\mathbf{u}\|_2}$ and $z := \mathbf{a}^\top\frac{\mathbf{v}}{\|\mathbf{v}\|_2}$ have a joint P.D.F. $f(w,z) = \frac{1}{2\pi\sqrt{1-\rho^2}}\exp\big(-\frac{w^2-2\rho wz+z^2}{2(1-\rho^2)}\big)$, thus we can decompose the probability as

$$\begin{aligned}&\mathbb{P}\big(\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{u} \geq \tau,\ 0 \leq \mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{v} < \tau\big) = \mathbb{P}\Big(w \geq \frac{\tau}{\|\mathbf{u}\|_2},\ 0 \leq z < \frac{\tau}{\|\mathbf{v}\|_2}\Big) \\ &= \frac{1}{2\pi\sqrt{1-\rho^2}}\int_0^{\frac{\tau}{\|\mathbf{v}\|_2}}\int_{\frac{\tau}{\|\mathbf{u}\|_2}}^\infty \exp\Big(-\frac{w^2-2\rho wz+z^2}{2(1-\rho^2)}\Big)\,\mathrm{d}w\mathrm{d}z \\ &= \frac{1}{2\pi\sqrt{1-\rho^2}}\int_0^{\frac{\tau}{\|\mathbf{v}\|_2}} e^{-\frac{z^2}{2}}\int_{\frac{\tau}{\|\mathbf{u}\|_2}}^\infty \exp\Big(-\frac{(w-\rho z)^2}{2(1-\rho^2)}\Big)\,\mathrm{d}w\mathrm{d}z \\ &= \frac{1}{2\pi}\int_0^{\frac{\tau}{\|\mathbf{v}\|_2}} e^{-\frac{z^2}{2}}\int_{\frac{\tau/\|\mathbf{u}\|_2-\rho z}{\sqrt{1-\rho^2}}}^\infty e^{-\frac{w_1^2}{2}}\,\mathrm{d}w_1\mathrm{d}z \qquad (41a) \\ &= \underbrace{\frac{1}{\sqrt{2\pi}}\int_{\tau/\|\mathbf{u}\|_2}^{\frac{\tau}{\|\mathbf{v}\|_2}} e^{-\frac{z^2}{2}}\cdot I(z)\,\mathrm{d}z}_{:=\mathsf{I}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}}} + \underbrace{\frac{1}{\sqrt{2\pi}}\int_0^{\frac{\tau}{\|\mathbf{u}\|_2}} e^{-\frac{z^2}{2}}\cdot I(z)\,\mathrm{d}z}_{:=\mathsf{J}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}}}, \\ &\qquad (41b)\end{aligned}$$

where in (41a) we use a change of variable $w_1 = \frac{w-\rho z}{\sqrt{1-\rho^2}}$, in (41b) we introduce the shorthand

$$\begin{aligned}I(z) :&= \int_{\frac{\tau/\|\mathbf{u}\|_2-\rho z}{\sqrt{1-\rho^2}}}^\infty \frac{1}{\sqrt{2\pi}}e^{-\frac{w^2}{2}}\,\mathrm{d}w \\ &= \mathbb{P}\Big(\mathcal{N}(0,1) > \frac{\tau/\|\mathbf{u}\|_2-\rho z}{\sqrt{1-\rho^2}}\Big).\end{aligned} \tag{42}$$

In the remainder of the proof, our strategy is to show $\mathsf{I}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}} \asymp \mathrm{dist}_{\mathrm{n}}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})$ and $\mathsf{J}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}} \asymp \mathrm{dist}_{\mathrm{d}}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})$ separately, then the desired statement follows from Lemma 20.

Showing $\mathsf{I}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}} \asymp \mathrm{dist}_{\mathrm{n}}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})$:

The integral variable z in $\mathsf{I}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}}$ satisfies $z \geq \frac{\tau}{\|\mathbf{u}\|_2}$, which provides lower bound on the lower limit of the integration $I(z)$:

$$\frac{\tau/\|\mathbf{u}\|_2-\rho z}{\sqrt{1-\rho^2}} \leq \frac{\tau(1-\rho)/\|\mathbf{u}\|_2}{\sqrt{1-\rho^2}} = \frac{\tau\sqrt{1-\rho}}{\|\mathbf{u}\|_2\sqrt{1+\rho}} \leq \frac{\tau}{\alpha}.$$

Hence, we have $1 \geq I(z) \geq \int_{\tau/\alpha}^\infty \frac{1}{\sqrt{2\pi}}e^{-\frac{w^2}{2}}\,\mathrm{d}w := C_0$ for some constant C_0. Moreover, when $z \in [\frac{\tau}{\|\mathbf{u}\|_2},\frac{\tau}{\|\mathbf{v}\|_2}] \subset [\frac{\tau}{\beta},\frac{\tau}{\alpha}]$ we have $e^{-\frac{z^2}{2}} \in [\exp(-\frac{\tau^2}{2\alpha^2}),\exp(-\frac{\tau^2}{2\beta^2})]$. Taken collectively, we have shown that the integral function of $\mathsf{I}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}}$ takes value in $[C_1,C_2]$ for some constants $C_2 > C_1 > 0$. Therefore, we have

$$\mathsf{I}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}} \asymp \Big|\frac{\tau}{\|\mathbf{u}\|_2}-\frac{\tau}{\|\mathbf{v}\|_2}\Big| = \frac{\tau}{\|\mathbf{u}\|_2\|\mathbf{v}\|_2}\big|\|\mathbf{u}\|_2-\|\mathbf{v}\|_2\big| \asymp \mathrm{dist}_{\mathrm{n}}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}).$$

Showing $\mathsf{J}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}} \asymp \mathrm{dist}_{\mathrm{d}}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})$:

Using Lemma 25 to bound $I(z)$ in (42), we obtain

$$\begin{aligned}&\frac{1}{4}\exp\Big(-\frac{(\tau/\|\mathbf{u}\|_2-\rho z)^2}{1-\rho^2}\Big) \\ &\leq I(z) \leq \frac{1}{2}\exp\Big(-\frac{(\tau/\|\mathbf{u}\|_2-\rho z)^2}{2(1-\rho^2)}\Big).\end{aligned} \tag{43}$$

Next, we bound $\mathsf{J}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}}$ from both sides via calculations.

(i) Lower Bound:

Substituting the lower bound in (43) into $\mathsf{J}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}}$ along with some calculations, we proceed as

$$\begin{aligned}&\mathsf{J}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}} \geq \frac{1}{4\sqrt{2\pi}}\int_0^{\tau/\|\mathbf{u}\|_2} e^{-\frac{z^2}{2}}\exp\Big(-\frac{(\tau/\|\mathbf{u}\|_2-\rho z)^2}{1-\rho^2}\Big)\mathrm{d}z \\ &= \frac{1}{4\sqrt{2\pi}}\exp\Big(-\frac{\tau^2}{\|\mathbf{u}\|_2^2(1+\rho^2)}\Big) \\ &\quad\cdot\int_0^{\tau/\|\mathbf{u}\|_2}\exp\Big(-\frac{(1+\rho^2)[z-\frac{\tau}{\|\mathbf{u}\|_2}\frac{2\rho}{(1+\rho^2)}]^2}{2(1-\rho^2)}\Big)\,\mathrm{d}z \qquad (44a) \\ &\geq \frac{1}{4\sqrt{2\pi}}\exp\Big(-\frac{\tau^2}{\alpha^2}\Big) \\ &\quad\cdot\int_0^{\tau/\|\mathbf{u}\|_2}\exp\Big(-\Big[\frac{z-\frac{\tau}{\|\mathbf{u}\|_2}\frac{2\rho}{1+\rho^2}}{\sqrt{1-\rho^2}}\Big]^2\Big)\,\mathrm{d}z \qquad (44b) \\ &= \frac{\sqrt{1-\rho^2}}{4\sqrt{2\pi}}\exp\Big(-\frac{\tau^2}{\alpha^2}\Big)\int_{-\frac{2\rho\tau}{\|\mathbf{u}\|_2(1+\rho^2)\sqrt{1-\rho^2}}}^{\frac{\tau(1-\rho)^{3/2}}{\|\mathbf{u}\|_2\sqrt{1+\rho}(1+\rho^2)}} e^{-w^2}\mathrm{d}w \qquad (44c) \\ &\geq \frac{\sqrt{1-\rho^2}}{4\sqrt{2\pi}}\exp\Big(-\frac{\tau^2}{\alpha^2}\Big)\int_{-\frac{\rho\tau}{\beta}}^{\frac{\tau(1-\rho)^{3/2}}{2\sqrt{2}\beta}} e^{-w^2}\mathrm{d}w \qquad (44d)\end{aligned}$$

$$\geq \frac{1}{4\sqrt{2\pi}}\exp\Big(-\frac{\tau^2}{\alpha^2}\Big)\exp\Big(-\frac{\tau^2}{\beta^2}\Big) \cdot\Big(\frac{\tau(1-\rho)^{3/2}}{2\sqrt{2}\beta}+\frac{\rho\tau}{\beta}\Big)\sqrt{1-\rho^2} \tag{44e}$$

$$\geq c_3\sqrt{1-\rho^2}, \tag{44f}$$

where in (44a) we complete the square; in (44b) we use $\|\mathbf{u}\|_2 \geq \alpha$ and $1+\rho^2 \in [1,2]$; in (44c) we apply a change of the variable $w = \frac{z-2\rho\tau/[\|\mathbf{u}\|_2(1+\rho^2)]}{\sqrt{1-\rho^2}}$; in (44d) we "shrink" the integral limits by $\sqrt{1+\rho}(1+\rho^2) \leq 2\sqrt{2}$ and $\frac{2}{(1+\rho^2)\sqrt{1-\rho^2}} \geq 1$; (44e) holds because $e^{-w^2} \geq \exp(-\frac{\tau^2}{\beta^2})$ when $w \in [-\frac{\rho\tau}{\beta}, \frac{\tau(1-\rho)^{3/2}}{2\sqrt{2}\beta}]$; the final bound in (44f) holds for a constant c_3 independent of ρ since $\inf_{\rho\in[0,1]} \frac{\tau(1-\rho)^{3/2}}{2\sqrt{2}\beta}+\frac{\rho\tau}{\beta} > 0$.

(ii) Upper Bound:

Substituting the upper bound in (43) into $\mathsf{J}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}}$ yields

$$\mathsf{J}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}} \leq \frac{1}{2\sqrt{2\pi}}\int_0^{\tau/\|\mathbf{u}\|_2}\exp\Big(-\frac{z^2}{2}\Big)\exp\Big(-\frac{(\tau/\|\mathbf{u}\|_2-\rho z)^2}{2(1-\rho^2)}\Big)\,\mathrm{d}z$$

$$= \frac{1}{2\sqrt{2\pi}}\exp\Big(-\frac{\tau^2}{2\|\mathbf{u}\|_2^2}\Big)\int_0^{\tau/\|\mathbf{u}\|_2}\exp\Big(-\frac{[z-\frac{\rho\tau}{\|\mathbf{u}\|_2}]^2}{2(1-\rho^2)}\Big)\,\mathrm{d}z \tag{45a}$$

$$= \frac{\sqrt{1-\rho^2}}{2}\exp\Big(-\frac{\tau^2}{2\|\mathbf{u}\|_2^2}\Big)\int_{-\frac{\rho\tau}{\|\mathbf{u}\|_2\sqrt{1-\rho^2}}}^{\frac{\tau\sqrt{1-\rho}}{\|\mathbf{u}\|_2\sqrt{1+\rho}}}\frac{1}{\sqrt{2\pi}}e^{-\frac{w^2}{2}}\,\mathrm{d}w \tag{45b}$$

$$\leq \frac{1}{2}\exp\Big(-\frac{\tau^2}{2\alpha^2}\Big)\sqrt{1-\rho^2},$$

where (45a) is obtained by completing the square; in (45b) we apply a change of the variable $w = \frac{z-\rho\tau/\|\mathbf{u}\|_2}{\sqrt{1-\rho^2}}$. Combining the bounds in (44), (45), and $\mathrm{dist_d}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}) = \mathrm{dist}\big(\frac{\mathbf{u}}{\|\mathbf{u}\|_2},\frac{\mathbf{v}}{\|\mathbf{v}\|_2}\big) = \big(2-\frac{2|\mathbf{u}^\top\mathbf{v}|}{\|\mathbf{u}\|_2\|\mathbf{v}\|_2}\big)^{1/2} = \sqrt{2(1-|\rho|)}$, we arrive at $\mathsf{J}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}} \asymp \sqrt{1-\rho^2} = \sqrt{1+|\rho|}\sqrt{1-|\rho|} \asymp \sqrt{1-|\rho|} \asymp \mathrm{dist_d}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})$. Further combining the bounds on $\mathsf{I}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}}$, $\mathsf{J}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}}$ and (41), we come to

$$\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}} \asymp \mathbb{P}(\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{u}\geq\tau, 0\leq\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{v}<\tau) \asymp \mathsf{I}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}}+\mathsf{J}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}} \asymp \mathrm{dist_n}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})+\mathrm{dist_d}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}) \asymp \mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}).$$

Case 2: $\rho = 1$

Recall that we assume $\|\mathbf{u}\|_2 \geq \|\mathbf{v}\|_2$. By Cauchy-Schwarz inequality we know that $\rho = \frac{\mathbf{u}^\top\mathbf{v}}{\|\mathbf{u}\|_2\|\mathbf{v}\|_2} = 1$ holds if and only if $\mathbf{u} = \lambda\mathbf{v}$ for some $\lambda \geq 1$, with $\lambda = \frac{\|\mathbf{u}\|_2}{\|\mathbf{v}\|_2}$. Thus, we can directly calculate the separation probability in this simpler case:

$$\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}} = \mathbb{P}\Big(\mathrm{sign}\,\big(\lambda|\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{v}|-\tau\big) \neq \mathrm{sign}\,\big(|\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{v}|-\tau\big)\Big)$$

$$= \mathbb{P}\Big(\lambda|\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{v}|-\tau\geq 0,\ |\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{v}|-\tau<0\Big) \tag{46a}$$

$$= \mathbb{P}\Big(\frac{\tau}{\lambda\|\mathbf{v}\|_2} \leq \Big|\mathbf{a}^\top\frac{\mathbf{v}}{\|\mathbf{v}\|_2}\Big| < \frac{\tau}{\|\mathbf{v}\|_2}\Big)$$

$$\asymp \frac{\tau}{\|\mathbf{v}\|_2}\Big(1-\frac{1}{\lambda}\Big) \asymp \big|\|\mathbf{u}\|_2-\|\mathbf{v}\|_2\big|, \tag{46b}$$

where (46a) holds because $\lambda|\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{v}| \geq |\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{v}|$; (46b) holds because the P.D.F. of $\mathbf{a}^\top\frac{\mathbf{v}}{\|\mathbf{v}\|_2} \sim \mathcal{N}(0,1)$ satisfies $\frac{1}{\sqrt{2\pi}}\exp\big(-\frac{\tau^2}{2\alpha^2}\big) \leq p(z) = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2\pi}}\exp\big(-\frac{z^2}{2}\big) \leq \frac{1}{\sqrt{2\pi}}$ when $z \in [-\frac{\tau}{\alpha},\frac{\tau}{\alpha}]$. Note that in this case we have $\mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}) = |\|\mathbf{u}\|_2-\|\mathbf{v}\|_2|$, thus we obtain $\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}} \asymp \mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})$ again. The proof is complete. □

C. The Proof of Theorem 3 (Lower Bound)

Proof. We continue from the proof sketch provided in Section III, where we let $\mathcal{V}_0 := \{(u_1,...,u_\nu,u_{\nu+1},...,u_n)^\top : u_i = 0, \forall\,\nu+1\leq i\leq n\}$ be a specific ν-dimensional subspace in $\mathbb{R}^n$ and seek to construct a packing set of $\mathcal{V}_0 \cap \mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}$ with large enough cardinality. Since the packing is only relevant to the Euclidean metric, we can identify $\mathcal{V}_0 \cap \mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}$ with $\mathcal{K}_\nu := \{\mathbf{u}\in\mathbb{R}^\nu : \alpha\leq\|\mathbf{u}\|_2\leq\beta\}$. Restricting our attention to the metric $\mathrm{dist}(\cdot,\cdot)$, we say $\mathcal{S}$ is an ϵ-packing set of $\mathcal{K}_\nu$ if $\mathcal{S}\subset\mathcal{K}_\nu$ and any two distinct points $\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}$ in $\mathcal{S}$ satisfy $\mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}) \geq \nu$. We denote by $\mathscr{P}(\mathcal{K}_\nu,\epsilon;\mathrm{dist})$ the ϵ-packing number of $\mathcal{K}_\nu$ under the metric $\mathrm{dist}(\cdot,\cdot)$ that is defined as the maximal cardinality of an ϵ-packing set of $\mathcal{K}_\nu$. By [72, Lem. 4.2.8], we can first lower bound the packing number by the covering number: $\mathscr{P}(\mathcal{K}_\nu,\epsilon;\mathrm{dist}) \geq \mathscr{N}(\mathcal{K}_\nu,\epsilon;\mathrm{dist})$. Then, we seek a lower bound on the $\mathscr{N}(\mathcal{K}_\nu,\epsilon;\mathrm{dist})$ by a standard volume argument. We let $\mathcal{N}_\epsilon$ be a minimal ϵ-net of $\mathcal{K}_\nu$ satisfying $|\mathcal{N}_\epsilon| = \mathscr{N}(\mathcal{K}_\nu,\epsilon;\mathrm{dist})$. By the equivalence between $\mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})\leq\epsilon$ and $\mathbf{u}\in\mathbb{B}_2^\nu(\mathbf{v};\epsilon)\cup\mathbb{B}_2^\nu(-\mathbf{v};\epsilon)$, we can return to the ℓ_2-distance metric by $\mathcal{K}_\nu \subset \bigcup_{\mathbf{u}\in\mathcal{N}_\epsilon}\{\mathbb{B}_2^\nu(\mathbf{u};\epsilon)\cup\mathbb{B}_2^\nu(-\mathbf{u};\epsilon)\}$. Next, comparing the volume yields

$$\mathrm{Vol}(\mathcal{K}_\nu) \leq \sum_{\mathbf{u}\in\mathcal{N}_\epsilon}\big(\mathrm{Vol}(\mathbb{B}_2^\nu(\mathbf{u};\epsilon))+\mathrm{Vol}(\mathbb{B}_2^\nu(-\mathbf{u};\epsilon))\big) = 2\mathscr{N}(\mathcal{K}_\nu,\epsilon;\mathrm{dist})\cdot\mathrm{Vol}(\mathbb{B}_2^\nu(\epsilon)),$$

which leads to

$$(\beta^\nu-\alpha^\nu)\cdot\mathrm{Vol}(\mathbb{B}_2^\nu) \leq 2\mathscr{N}(\mathcal{K}_\nu,\epsilon;\mathrm{dist})\cdot\epsilon^\nu\cdot\mathrm{Vol}(\mathbb{B}_2^\nu),$$

and hence $\mathscr{N}(\mathcal{K}_\nu,\epsilon;\mathrm{dist}) \geq \frac{\beta^\nu-\alpha^\nu}{2\epsilon^\nu}$. Combining with $|\mathcal{M}_\mathbf{A}| \leq (\frac{2em}{\nu})^\nu$ established in the main text, for the existence of an estimator $\hat{\mathbf{x}}$ to achieve $\sup_{\mathbf{x}\in\mathcal{K}_\nu}\mathrm{dist}(\hat{\mathbf{x}},\mathbf{x}) \leq \frac{\epsilon}{2}$, we must have

$$(\frac{2em}{\nu})^\nu \geq \frac{\beta^\nu-\alpha^\nu}{2\epsilon^\nu},$$

yielding the desired claim. □

Appendix B
PLL-AIC Implies Convergence of Algorithms 1–2

This appendix includes the proofs of Lemma 3 and Lemma 4.

A. The Proof of Lemma 3 (PLL-AIC Implies Convergence of GD-1bPR)

Proof. Without loss of generality, we assume $\mathbf{x}^{(0)}$ is closer to $\mathbf{x}$ than $-\mathbf{x}$, namely $\mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{x}^{(0)},\mathbf{x}) = \|\mathbf{x}^{(0)}-\mathbf{x}\|_2 \leq \delta_4$. We consider GD-1bPR with step size η and define

$$\hat{t} = \inf\big\{t\in\mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0} : \|\mathbf{x}^{(t)}-\mathbf{x}\|_2 \leq E(\delta_1,\delta_2,\delta_3)\big\}$$

as the smallest t such that $\mathbf{x}^{(t)}$ enters $\mathbb{B}_2^n(\mathbf{x};E(\delta_1,\delta_2,\delta_3))$, with the convention that $\hat{t}=\infty$ if such t does not exist. We claim that $\hat{t} < \infty$ and the iterates enter $\mathbb{B}_2^n(\mathbf{x}; E(\delta_1,\delta_2,\delta_3))$ with no more than $\lceil \frac{\log E(\delta_1,\delta_2,\delta_3)}{\log((1+\delta_1)/2)}\rceil$ iterations. If $\|\mathbf{x}^{(0)}-\mathbf{x}\|_2 \le E(\delta_1,\delta_2,\delta_3)$, then $\hat{t}=0$ and the claim is trivial, thus we can simply assume $\|\mathbf{x}^{(0)}-\mathbf{x}\|_2 > E(\delta_1,\delta_2,\delta_3)$. This along with $E(\delta_1,\delta_2,\delta_3)=\max\{\frac{16\delta_2}{(1-\delta_1)^2},\frac{4\delta_3}{1-\delta_1}\}$ implies

$$\delta_3 \le \frac{1-\delta_1}{4}\|\mathbf{x}^{(0)}-\mathbf{x}\|_2$$
$$\sqrt{\delta_2\|\mathbf{x}^{(0)}-\mathbf{x}\|_2} \le \frac{1-\delta_1}{4}\|\mathbf{x}^{(0)}-\mathbf{x}\|_2.$$

Combining $\delta_4 < \frac{\alpha}{2}$, $\|\mathbf{x}^{(0)}-\mathbf{x}\|_2 \le \delta_4$ and $\mathbf{x}\in\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}$, we obtain $\mathbf{x}^{(0)}\in\mathbb{A}_{\alpha/2,2\beta}$, hence we can use PLL-AIC to deduce

$$\begin{aligned}\|\mathbf{x}^{(1)}-\mathbf{x}\|_2 &= \|\mathbf{x}^{(0)}-\mathbf{x}-\eta\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{x}^{(0)},\mathbf{x})\|_2\\ &\le \delta_1\|\mathbf{x}^{(0)}-\mathbf{x}\|_2+\sqrt{\delta_2\|\mathbf{x}^{(0)}-\mathbf{x}\|_2}+\delta_3\\ &\le \frac{1+\delta_1}{2}\|\mathbf{x}^{(0)}-\mathbf{x}\|_2,\end{aligned} \tag{47}$$

If $\|\mathbf{x}^{(1)}-\mathbf{x}\|_2 > E(\delta_1,\delta_2,\delta_3)$, since (47) gives $\|\mathbf{x}^{(1)}-\mathbf{x}\|_2 \le \|\mathbf{x}^{(0)}-\mathbf{x}\|_2 \le \delta_4$, by re-iterating the arguments in (47) we obtain

$$\begin{aligned}\|\mathbf{x}^{(2)}-\mathbf{x}\|_2 &\le \frac{1+\delta_1}{2}\|\mathbf{x}^{(1)}-\mathbf{x}\|_2\\ &\le \Big(\frac{1+\delta_1}{2}\Big)^2\|\mathbf{x}^{(0)}-\mathbf{x}\|_2 \le \Big(\frac{1+\delta_1}{2}\Big)^2.\end{aligned}$$

By induction, if $\hat{t} > \hat{t}_l$ holds (i.e., $\|\mathbf{x}^{(t)}-\mathbf{x}\|_2 > E(\delta_1,\delta_2,\delta_3)$ holds for any $t\le\hat{t}_l$), then we have $E(\delta_1,\delta_2,\delta_3) < \|\mathbf{x}^{(\hat{t}_l)}-\mathbf{x}\|_2 \le (\frac{1+\delta_1}{2})^{\hat{t}_l}$. This leads to $\hat{t}_l < \frac{\log E(\delta_1,\delta_2,\delta_3)}{\log((1+\delta_1)/2)}$, which further implies $\hat{t} \le \lceil\frac{\log E(\delta_1,\delta_2,\delta_3)}{\log((1+\delta_1)/2)}\rceil$, stating that the iterates enter $\mathbb{B}_2^n(\mathbf{x};E(\delta_1,\delta_2,\delta_3))$ with no more than $\lceil\frac{\log E(\delta_1,\delta_2,\delta_3)}{\log((1+\delta_1)/2)}\rceil$ iterations. It remains to show $\|\mathbf{x}^{(t)}-\mathbf{x}\|_2 \le E(\delta_1,\delta_2,\delta_3)$ for any $t\ge\hat{t}$. Note that $\|\mathbf{x}^{(\hat{t})}-\mathbf{x}\| \le E(\delta_1,\delta_2,\delta_3) < \delta_4 < \frac{\alpha}{2}$ gives $\mathbf{x}^{(\hat{t})}\in\mathbb{A}_{\alpha/2,2\beta}$, together with $\delta_3 \le \frac{1-\delta_1}{4}E(\delta_1,\delta_2,\delta_3)$ and $\delta_2 \le \frac{(1-\delta_1)^2}{16}E(\delta_1,\delta_2,\delta_3)$, we come to

$$\begin{aligned}&\|\mathbf{x}^{(\hat{t}+1)}-\mathbf{x}\|_2 = \|\mathbf{x}^{(\hat{t})}-\mathbf{x}-\eta\cdot\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{x}^{(\hat{t})},\mathbf{x})\|_2\\ &\le \delta_1\|\mathbf{x}^{(\hat{t})}-\mathbf{x}\|_2+\sqrt{\delta_2\cdot\|\mathbf{x}^{(\hat{t})}-\mathbf{x}\|_2}+\delta_3\\ &\le \frac{1+3\delta_1}{4}E(\delta_1,\delta_2,\delta_3)+\sqrt{\delta_2\cdot E(\delta_1,\delta_2,\delta_3)}\\ &\le E(\delta_1,\delta_2,\delta_3),\end{aligned}$$

By induction we can show $\mathbf{x}^{(t)}\in\mathbb{B}_2^n(\mathbf{x};E(\delta_1,\delta_2,\delta_3))$ for any $t\ge\hat{t}$, which completes the proof. □

B. *The Proof of Lemma 4 (PLL-AIC Implies Convergence of BIHT-1bSPR)*

Proof. Without loss of generality, we assume $\mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{x}^{(0)},\mathbf{x}) = \|\mathbf{x}^{(0)}-\mathbf{x}\|_2 \le \delta_4$. We consider BIHT-1bSPR with step size η and define $\hat{t} = \inf\{t\in\mathbb{Z}_{\ge 0} : \|\mathbf{x}^{(t)}-\mathbf{x}\|_2 \le E(\delta_1,\delta_2,\delta_3)\}$ as the smallest t such that $\mathbf{x}^{(t)}$ enters $\mathbb{B}_2^n(\mathbf{x};E(\delta_1,\delta_2,\delta_3))$, with the convention that $\hat{t}=\infty$ if such t does not exist. We first show $\hat{t}\le\lceil\frac{\log E(\delta_1,\delta_2,\delta_3)}{\log(1/2+\delta_1)}\rceil$, which means that BIHT-1bSPR enters $\mathbb{B}_2^n(\mathbf{x};E(\delta_1,\delta_2,\delta_3))$ with no more than $\lceil\frac{\log E(\delta_1,\delta_2,\delta_3)}{\log(1/2+\delta_1)}\rceil$ iterations. We assume $\|\mathbf{x}^{(0)}-\mathbf{x}\|_2 > E(\delta_1,\delta_2,\delta_3)$, otherwise we have $\hat{t}=0$ and we are done. Note that $\|\mathbf{x}^{(0)}-\mathbf{x}\|_2 > E(\delta_1,\delta_2,\delta_3)=\max\{\frac{64\delta_2}{(1-2\delta_1)^2},\frac{8\delta_3}{1-2\delta_1}\}$ gives

$$2\sqrt{\delta_2\|\mathbf{x}^{(0)}-\mathbf{x}\|_2} \le \frac{1-2\delta_1}{4}\|\mathbf{x}^{(0)}-\mathbf{x}\|_2,$$
$$2\delta_3 \le \frac{1-2\delta_1}{4}\|\mathbf{x}^{(0)}-\mathbf{x}\|_2.$$

By $\delta_4 < 0.01\alpha$, $\|\mathbf{x}^{(0)}-\mathbf{x}\|_2\le\delta_4$ and $\mathbf{x}\in\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}$, we have $\mathbf{x}^{(0)}\in\mathbb{A}_{0.99,1.01\beta}$. By identifying $\mathcal{T}_{(k)}$ as the projection onto Σ_k^n and then use Lemma 27 and PLL-AIC, we proceed as

$$\begin{aligned}&\|\mathbf{x}^{(1)}-\mathbf{x}\|_2 = \|\mathcal{T}_{(k)}(\tilde{\mathbf{x}}^{(1)})-\mathbf{x}\|_2 = \|\mathcal{P}_{\Sigma_k^n}(\tilde{\mathbf{x}}^{(1)})-\mathbf{x}\|_2\\ &= \|\mathcal{P}_{\Sigma_k^n-\mathbf{x}}(\mathbf{x}^{(0)}-\mathbf{x}-\eta\cdot\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{x}^{(0)},\mathbf{x}))\|_2\\ &\le 2\|\mathcal{P}_{\Sigma_{2k}^n}(\mathbf{x}^{(0)}-\mathbf{x}-\eta\cdot\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{x}^{(0)},\mathbf{x}))\|_2\\ &\le 2\delta_1\|\mathbf{x}^{(0)}-\mathbf{x}\|_2+2\sqrt{\delta_2\cdot\|\mathbf{x}^{(0)}-\mathbf{x}\|_2}+2\delta_3\\ &\le \Big(\frac{1}{2}+\delta_1\Big)\|\mathbf{x}^{(0)}-\mathbf{x}\|_2,\end{aligned} \tag{48}$$

Suppose $\hat{t}>1$, then we have $\|\mathbf{x}^{(1)}-\mathbf{x}\|_2 > E(\delta_1,\delta_2,\delta_3)$, and by (48) we have $\mathbf{x}^{(1)}\in\mathbb{A}_{0.99\alpha,1.01\beta}$. Hence, we can re-iterate the arguments in (48) to obtain

$$\begin{aligned}&\|\mathbf{x}^{(2)}-\mathbf{x}\|_2 \le \Big(\frac{1}{2}+\delta_1\Big)\|\mathbf{x}^{(1)}-\mathbf{x}\|_2\\ &\le \Big(\frac{1}{2}+\delta_1\Big)^2\|\mathbf{x}^{(0)}-\mathbf{x}\|_2 \le \Big(\frac{1}{2}+\delta_1\Big)^2.\end{aligned}$$

By induction, if $\hat{t} > \hat{t}_l$ holds (that is, $\|\mathbf{x}^{(t)}-\mathbf{x}\|_2 > E(\delta_1,\delta_2,\delta_3)$ holds for any $t\le\hat{t}_l$), then we have $E(\delta_1,\delta_2,\delta_3) < \|\mathbf{x}^{(\hat{t}_l)}-\mathbf{x}\|_2 \le \Big(\frac{1}{2}+\delta_1\Big)^{\hat{t}_l}$ which leads to $\hat{t}_l < \frac{\log E(\delta_1,\delta_2,\delta_3)}{\log(\frac{1}{2}+\delta_1)}$. Since this holds for any $\hat{t}_l$ smaller than $\hat{t}$, we have $\hat{t}\le\lceil\frac{\log(\delta_1,\delta_2,\delta_3)}{\log(1/2+\delta_1)}\rceil$. All that remains is to show $\|\mathbf{x}^{(t)}-\mathbf{x}\|_2 \le E(\delta_1,\delta_2,\delta_3)$ for any $t\ge\hat{t}$. Note that $\|\mathbf{x}^{(\hat{t})}-\mathbf{x}\|_2 \le E(\delta_1,\delta_2,\delta_3) < 0.01\alpha$ gives $\mathbf{x}^{(\hat{t})}\in\mathbb{A}_{0.99\alpha,1.01\beta}$. Taken collectively with $\mathbf{x},\mathbf{x}^{(\hat{t})}\in\Sigma_k^n$, Lemma 27 and PLL-AIC, we obtain

$$\begin{aligned}&\|\mathbf{x}^{(\hat{t}+1)}-\mathbf{x}\|_2 = \|\mathcal{T}_{(k)}(\tilde{\mathbf{x}}^{(\hat{t})})-\mathbf{x}\|_2\\ &= \|\mathcal{P}_{\Sigma_k^n}(\mathbf{x}^{(\hat{t})}-\eta\cdot\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{x}^{(\hat{t})},\mathbf{x}))-\mathbf{x}\|_2\\ &= \|\mathcal{P}_{\Sigma_k^n-\mathbf{x}}(\mathbf{x}^{(\hat{t})}-\mathbf{x}-\eta\cdot\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{x}^{(\hat{t})},\mathbf{x}))\|_2\\ &\le 2\|\mathcal{P}_{\Sigma_{2k}^n}(\mathbf{x}^{(\hat{t})}-\mathbf{x}-\eta\cdot\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{x}^{(\hat{t})},\mathbf{x}))\|_2\\ &\le 2\delta_1\|\mathbf{x}^{(\hat{t})}-\mathbf{x}\|_2+2\sqrt{\delta_2\cdot\|\mathbf{x}^{(\hat{t})}-\mathbf{x}\|_2}+2\delta_3\\ &\le \frac{1+6\delta_1}{4}E(\delta_1,\delta_2,\delta_3)+2\sqrt{\delta_2\cdot E(\delta_1,\delta_2,\delta_3)}\\ &\le E(\delta_1,\delta_2,\delta_3),\end{aligned}$$

By induction, it follows that $\|\mathbf{x}^{(t)}-\mathbf{x}\|_2 \le E(\delta_1,\delta_2,\delta_3)$ holds for any $t\ge\hat{t}$. The proof is complete. □

Appendix C
Gaussian Matrix Respects PLL-AIC

Based on the proof outline in Section IV, this appendix is devoted to proving Theorem 8.

A. Bounding $\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{u}_1-\mathbf{v}_1-\eta\cdot\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u}_1,\mathbf{v}_1))\|_2$ (Step 1 in Large-distance regime)

It is sufficient to first separately bound $T_1^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}, T_2^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}, T_3^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$ and the higher order term $\|\mathbf{h}_2(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})\|_2$ for fixed $(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})\in\mathcal{N}^{(2)}_{r,\delta_4}$ and then take union bound over $(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})\in\mathcal{N}^{(2)}_{r,\delta_4}$.

Step 1.1: Bounding $T_1^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$ over $\mathcal{N}^{(2)}_{r,\delta_4}$

Substituting $\mathbf{h}_1(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})=\frac{1}{m}\sum_{i\in\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}\mathrm{sign}(\mathbf{a}_i^\top(\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}))\mathbf{a}_i$ into $T_1^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$ yields

$$T_1^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}=\Big|\|\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}\|_2-\frac{\eta}{m}\sum_{i\in\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}\frac{|\mathbf{a}_i^\top(\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q})|}{\|\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}\|_2}\Big| :=\Big|\|\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}\|_2-\eta\cdot T_{11}^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\Big|,$$

where in the second equality we introduce

$$T_{11}^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}:=\frac{1}{m}\sum_{i\in\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}\frac{|\mathbf{a}_i^\top(\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q})|}{\|\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}\|_2}=\frac{1}{m}\sum_{i\in\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\boldsymbol{\beta}_1|.$$

Conditioning on $|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}|=|\{i\in[m]:\mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{p}|-\tau)\neq\mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{q}|-\tau)\}|=r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$, the distribution of $T_{11}^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$ is identical with $T_{11}^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\big|\{|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}|=r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\}\sim\frac{1}{m}\sum_{i=1}^{r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$, where the i.i.d. random variables $Z_1^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}},\dots,Z_{r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$ follow the conditional distribution

$$Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\sim|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\boldsymbol{\beta}_1|\Big|\big\{\mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{p}|-\tau)\neq\mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{q}|-\tau)\big\} \tag{49}$$

with standard Gaussian vector $\mathbf{a}_i\sim\mathcal{N}(0,\mathbf{I}_n)$. We proceed to derive the P.D.F. of $Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$.

P.D.F. of $Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$:

Recall (24) that holds for some orthonormal $(\boldsymbol{\beta}_1=\frac{\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}}{\|\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}\|_2},\boldsymbol{\beta}_2)$ and coordinates (u_1,u_2,v_1) satisfying $u_1>v_1,u_2\geq 0$. Combining with the rotational invariance of $\mathbf{a}$, we can let a_1,a_2 be independent $\mathcal{N}(0,1)$ variables and deduce that $Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$ in (49) has the same distribution as

$$\begin{aligned}&|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\boldsymbol{\beta}_1|\Big|\{\mathrm{sign}(|u_1\mathbf{a}_i^\top\boldsymbol{\beta}_1+u_2\mathbf{a}_i^\top\boldsymbol{\beta}_2|-\tau)\\&\qquad\neq\mathrm{sign}(|v_1\mathbf{a}_i^\top\boldsymbol{\beta}_1+u_2\mathbf{a}_i^\top\boldsymbol{\beta}_2|-\tau)\}\\&\sim|a_1|\Big|\{\mathrm{sign}(|a_1u_1+a_2u_2|-\tau)\neq\mathrm{sign}(|a_1v_1+a_2u_2|-\tau)\},\end{aligned}$$

Define the event $\hat{E}:=\{\mathrm{sign}(|a_1u_1+a_2u_2|-\tau)\neq\mathrm{sign}(|a_1v_1+a_2u_2|-\tau)\}$ that happens with probability

$$\mathbb{P}(\hat{E})=\mathbb{P}(\mathcal{H}_{|\mathbf{a}|}\text{ separates }\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})=\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}},$$

Bayes' Theorem establishes the P.D.F. of $Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$ as

$$f_{Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}(z)=\frac{f_{|a_1|}(z)\cdot\mathbb{P}(\hat{E}||a_1|=z)}{\mathbb{P}(\hat{E})}=\sqrt{\frac{2}{\pi}}\frac{\exp(-\frac{z^2}{2})\cdot\mathbb{P}(\hat{E}||a_1|=z)}{\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}},\quad z\geq 0. \tag{50}$$

Since $|a_1||\hat{E}$ and $Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$ are identically distributed, we shall further calculate $\mathbb{P}(\hat{E}||a_1|=z)$ to get the P.D.F. of $Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$.

Lemma 7 (The P.D.F. of $Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$)**.** *For any $z>0$, we have $\mathbb{P}(\hat{E}||a_1|=z)=P_1+P_2$ where* [6]

$$P_1:=\mathbb{P}\Big(\max\{\tau-zu_1,-\tau-zv_1\}<\mathcal{N}(0,u_2^2)<\tau-zv_1\Big),$$
$$P_2:=\mathbb{P}\Big(\max\{zu_1-\tau,zv_1+\tau\}<\mathcal{N}(0,u_2^2)<\tau+zu_1\Big).$$

Substituting this into (50) yields the P.D.F. of $Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$:

$$f_{Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}(z)=\sqrt{\frac{2}{\pi}}\frac{\exp(-\frac{z^2}{2})[P_1+P_2]}{\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}},\quad z\geq 0. \tag{51}$$

Proof. In view of (50), it is enough to calculate $\mathbb{P}(\hat{E}||a_1|=z)$:

$$\begin{aligned}&\mathbb{P}\big(\mathrm{sign}(|a_1u_1+a_2u_2|-\tau)\neq\mathrm{sign}(|a_1v_1+a_2u_2|-\tau)\big||a_1|=z\big)\\&=\mathbb{P}\big(\mathrm{sign}(||a_1|u_1+\mathrm{sign}(a_1)a_2u_2|-\tau)\\&\qquad\neq\mathrm{sign}(||a_1|v_1+\mathrm{sign}(a_1)a_2u_2|-\tau)\big||a_1|=z\big)\\&=\mathbb{P}\big(\mathrm{sign}(|zu_1+a_2u_2|-\tau)\neq\mathrm{sign}(|zv_1+a_2u_2|-\tau)\big) &(52a)\\&=\mathbb{P}\big(|zu_1+a_2u_2|>\tau,|zv_1+a_2u_2|<\tau\big)\\&\qquad+\mathbb{P}\big(|zu_1+a_2u_2|<\tau,|zv_1+a_2u_2|>\tau\big):=P_1+P_2, &(52b)\end{aligned}$$

where (52a) holds because $\mathrm{sign}(a_1)a_2|\{|a_1|=z\}$ and a_2 are identically distributed, (52b) might not hold exactly when $u_2=0$ due to the cases of $|zu_1|-\tau=0$ and $|zv_1|-\tau=0$, but such inexactness could only occur at $z=\frac{\tau}{|u_1|}$ and $z=\frac{\tau}{|v_1|}$ and hence will not affect our subsequent use of the P.D.F. of the continuous random variable $Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$. It remains to evaluate P_1 and P_2. With respect to P_1, since $zu_1+a_2u_2>zv_1+a_2u_2$, we have

$$\begin{aligned}P_1&=\mathbb{P}\big(zu_1+a_2u_2>\tau,-\tau<zv_1+a_2u_2<\tau\big)\\&=\mathbb{P}\big(\max\{\tau-zu_1,-\tau-zv_1\}<a_2u_2<\tau-zv_1\big)\end{aligned}$$

Similarly, P_2 simplifies to

$$\begin{aligned}P_2&=\mathbb{P}\big(-\tau<zu_1+a_2u_2<\tau,\ zv_1+a_2u_2<-\tau\big)\\&=\mathbb{P}\big(-\tau-zu_1<a_2u_2<\min\{\tau-zu_1,-\tau-zv_1\}\big)\\&=\mathbb{P}\big(\max\{zu_1-\tau,zv_1+\tau\}<a_2u_2<\tau+zu_1\big).\end{aligned}$$

By further noting $a_2u_2\sim\mathcal{N}(0,u_2^2)$, we complete the proof. □

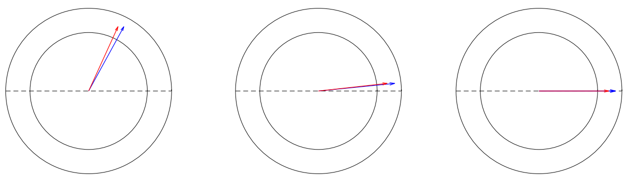
Sub-Gaussianity of $Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$:

Next, we seek to show $Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$ is $\mathcal{O}(1)$-sub-Gaussian. We accomplish this by showing the tail of $Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$ is dominated by the one of some Gaussian variable. To this end, we need to meticulously discuss all the cases of (u_1,u_2,v_1) since the distribution of $Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$ essentially hinges on the relative position of $(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})$, with some typical cases depicted in Figure 8. In particular, we need to separately treat u_2 bounded away from 0 and u_2 being close to 0 here.

Lemma 8 ($Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$ is $\mathcal{O}(1)$-Sub-Gaussian)**.** *There exists some constant C_0 depending on (α,β,τ) such that $\|Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\|_{\psi_2}\leq C_0$ holds for any $(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})\in\mathcal{N}^{(2)}_{r,\delta_4}$.*

[6]Note that this might be inexact at $z=\frac{\tau}{|u_1|},\frac{\tau}{|v_1|}$ when $u_2=0$ but does not affect our subsequent use of (51) as the P.D.F. of $Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$. A similar note should also be made for Lemma 11 below.

Proof. By Lemma 7 the P.D.F. of $Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$ is given by $f_{Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}(z) = \sqrt{\frac{2}{\pi}}\frac{\exp(-\frac{z^2}{2})[P_1+P_2]}{\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}$ $(\forall z > 0)$, and we have $P_1 \le \mathbb{P}(\tau - zu_1 < \mathcal{N}(0,u_2^2) < \tau - zv_1)$ and $P_2 \le \mathbb{P}(\tau + zv_1 < \mathcal{N}(0,u_2^2) < \tau + zu_1)$. Recall $u_2 \ge 0$, we separately treat several cases in the following. We first deal with $u_2 > 0$. In this case, we have the following bound:



(a) (b) (c)

Fig. 8. We parametrize $\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q} \in \mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}$ as (u_1,u_2) and (v_1,u_2) that obey $u_1 > v_1$ and $u_2 \ge 0$, with (u_1,u_2) and (v_1,u_2) being alluded by the blue arrow and red arrow respectively in this figure. (a): u_2 is bounded away from 0. (b): u_2 is close to 0. (c): The "degenerate" case where $u_2 = 0$.

$$\begin{aligned} P_1 + P_2 &\le \mathbb{P}\Big(\frac{\tau - zu_1}{u_2} < \mathcal{N}(0,1) < \frac{\tau - zv_1}{u_2}\Big) \\ &+ \mathbb{P}\Big(\frac{\tau + zv_1}{u_2} < \mathcal{N}(0,1) < \frac{\tau + zu_1}{u_2}\Big) \\ &\le \frac{1}{\sqrt{2\pi}}\exp\Big(-\frac{\min\{(\tau - zu_1)^2, (\tau - zv_1)^2\}}{2u_2^2}\Big)\frac{z(u_1 - v_1)}{u_2} \\ &+ \frac{1}{\sqrt{2\pi}}\exp\Big(-\frac{\min\{(\tau + zu_1)^2, (\tau + zv_1)^2\}}{2u_2^2}\Big)\frac{z(u_1 - v_1)}{u_2}; \end{aligned} \tag{53}$$

Since $\|\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}\|_2 = u_1 - v_1$, by Lemma 1 there exists some c_0 depending only on (α,β,τ) such that $\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}} \ge c_0(u_1 - v_1)$. Substituting this and (53) into the P.D.F. yields

$$\begin{aligned} &f_{Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}(z) \\ &\le \frac{z\exp(-\frac{z^2}{2})}{c_0\pi u_2}\Big[\exp\Big(-\frac{\min\{(\tau - zu_1)^2, (\tau - zv_1)^2\}}{2u_2^2}\Big) \\ &+ \exp\Big(-\frac{\min\{(\tau + zu_1)^2, (\tau + zv_1)^2\}}{2u_2^2}\Big)\Big]. \end{aligned} \tag{54}$$

It remains to show the right-hand side of (54) is dominated by some Gaussian variable for large enough z. To this end, we separately treat the cases that u_2 bounded away from 0 and u_2 being close to 0.

(Case 1: $u_2 \ge \frac{\alpha}{2}$, e.g., Figure 8(a))

For any $z \in \mathbb{R}$, (54) implies $f_{Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}(z) \le \frac{4}{c_1\alpha\pi} z\exp\big(-\frac{z^2}{2}\big)$. When z is larger than some constant, $z\exp(-\frac{z^2}{2}) \le \exp(-\frac{z^2}{4})$ holds, implying that $\|Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\|_{\psi_2} \le C_1$ for some constant C_1 which depends on (α,β,τ).

(Case 2: $u_2 \in (0,\frac{\alpha}{2})$, e.g., Figure 8(b))

From $\mathbf{p} \in \mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}$ we have $u_1^2 + u_2^2 \ge \alpha^2$, leading to $|u_1| > \frac{\alpha}{2}$. Note that $|v_1| \ge \frac{\alpha}{2}$ follows similarly. Thus, when $z \ge \frac{4\tau}{\alpha}$, we have $|\tau \pm zu_1| \ge |zu_1| - \tau \ge \tau$ and $|\tau \pm zv_1| \ge |zv_1| - \tau \ge \tau$. Substituting into (54) gives

$$f_{Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}(z) \le \frac{2}{c_0\pi}\frac{1}{u_2}\exp\Big(-\frac{\tau^2}{2u_2^2}\Big)z\exp\Big(-\frac{z^2}{2}\Big).$$

Note that for large enough z we have $z\exp(-\frac{z^2}{2}) \le \exp(-\frac{z^2}{4})$, and also $\sup_{u_2>0}\frac{1}{u_2}\exp(-\frac{\tau^2}{2u_2^2}) \le C_2$ for some constant C_2. Therefore, the probability tail of $Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$ is dominated by some Gaussian variable, implying the desired conclusion $\|Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\|_{\psi_2} = \mathcal{O}(1)$.

(Case 3: $u_2 = 0$, e.g., Figure 8(c))

All that remains is to deal with $u_2 = 0$. By Lemma 22 $u_2 = 0$ occurs if and only if $\mathbf{p} \parallel \mathbf{q}$. By Lemma 7 we have

$$\begin{aligned} P_1 &\le \mathbb{P}(z > 0, -\tau - zv_1 < 0 < \tau - zv_1) \\ &= \mathbb{P}(z > 0, z|v_1| < \tau), \\ P_2 &\le \mathbb{P}(z > 0, -\tau + zu_1 < 0 < \tau + zu_1) \\ &= \mathbb{P}(z > 0, z|u_1| < \tau). \end{aligned}$$

Noticing $\|\mathbf{p}\|_2 = |u_1| \ge \alpha$ and $\|\mathbf{q}\|_2 = |v_1| \ge \alpha$, hence we arrive at $P_1 \le \mathbb{1}\big(0 < z < \frac{\tau}{|v_1|}\big) \le \mathbb{1}\big(0 < z < \frac{\tau}{\alpha}\big)$ and $P_2 \le \mathbb{1}\big(0 < z < \frac{\tau}{|u_1|}\big) \le \mathbb{1}\big(0 < z < \frac{\tau}{\alpha}\big)$. Therefore, $Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$ is a random variable bounded as $|Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}| \le \frac{\tau}{\alpha}$, which evidently possesses $\mathcal{O}(1)$ sub-Gaussian norm.

Note that the above discussions cover all possible cases of (u_1,u_2,v_1). Hence, there exists some constant C_3 such that $\|Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\|_{\psi_2} \le C_3$ for any $(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}) \in \mathcal{N}_{r,\delta_4}^{(2)}$, as claimed. □

Concentration Bound on $T_1^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$:

We seek to establish tight and uniform concentration bound on $T_1^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$ by the following strategy:

- Armed with Lemma 8, we first establish the concentration of $\frac{1}{m}\sum_{i\in r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}} Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$ about its mean, referred to as the concentration bound conditioning on $\{|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}| = r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\}$;
- We further analyze the binomial random variable $|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}|$ to get the unconditional concentration bound, and then take a union bound over $\mathcal{N}_{r,\delta_4}^{(2)}$.

Lemma 9 (Bounding $T_1^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$ over $\mathcal{N}_{r,\delta_4}^{(2)}$)**.** *Suppose $mr \ge C_0\mathscr{H}(\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta},r)$ for some sufficiently large C_0. Recall that $\mathcal{N}_{r,\delta_4}^{(2)}$ is the constraint set defined in (19). Then for some constant C_1, the event*

$$T_1^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}} \le C_1\eta\sqrt{\frac{\|\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}\|_2\mathscr{H}(\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta},r)}{m}} + \mathsf{T}_\eta^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}},\ \forall(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}) \in \mathcal{N}_{r,\delta_4}^{(2)} \tag{55}$$

holds with probability at least $1 - 4\exp(-2\mathscr{H}(\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta},r))$, where $\mathsf{T}_\eta^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}} := \big|\|\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}\|_2 - \eta\,\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\,\mathbb{E}(Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}})\big|$.

Proof. We have argued that $T_{11}^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}|\{|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}| = r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\}$ has the same distribution as $\frac{1}{m}\sum_{i=1}^{r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}} Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$, where $Z_1^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}},\cdots,Z_{r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$ are i.i.d. random variables satisfying $\|Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\| = \mathcal{O}(1)$. By centering [72, Lem. 2.6.8], we have $\|Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}} - \mathbb{E}Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\|_{\psi_2} = \mathcal{O}(1)$, and further [72, Prop. 2.6.1] gives

$$\begin{aligned} &\Big\|\frac{1}{m}\sum_{i=1}^{r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}(Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}} - \mathbb{E}Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}})\Big\|_{\psi_2}^2 \\ &= \frac{1}{m^2}\Big\|\sum_{i=1}^{r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}(Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}} - \mathbb{E}Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}})\Big\|_{\psi_2}^2 \\ &\lesssim \frac{1}{m^2}\sum_{i=1}^{r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}\|Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}} - \mathbb{E}Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\|_{\psi_2}^2 \lesssim \frac{r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}{m^2}. \end{aligned} \tag{56}$$

The standard tail bound for sub-Gaussian variable implies

$$\mathbb{P}\Big(\frac{1}{m}\sum_{i=1}^{r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}(Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}-\mathbb{E}Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}})\geq\frac{r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}t}{m}\Big)\leq 2\exp(-cr_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}t^2)$$

for some constant c and any $t\geq 0$. Conditioning on $\{|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}|=r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\}$, by triangle inequality,

$$\mathbb{E}(T_{11}^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}|\{|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}|=r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\})=\frac{r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\cdot\mathbb{E}(Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}})}{m},$$
$$\mathsf{T}_\eta^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}=|\|\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}\|_2-\eta\,\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\,\mathbb{E}(Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}})|,$$

and that $T_{11}^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}|\{|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}|=r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\}$ has the same distribution as $\frac{1}{m}\sum_{i=1}^{r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$, we obtain

$$\begin{aligned}T_1^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}&\leq\Big|\|\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}\|_2-\frac{\eta r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\cdot\mathbb{E}(Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}})}{m}\Big|\\&\quad+\eta\cdot\big|T_{11}^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}-\mathbb{E}(T_{11}^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}|\{|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}|=r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\})\big|\\&\leq\mathsf{T}_\eta^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}+\frac{\eta\mathbb{E}(Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}})|r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}-m\,\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}|}{m}+\frac{\eta r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}t}{m},\end{aligned}$$

where the second inequality holds with probability at least $1-2\exp(-cr_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}t^2)$. Therefore, conditioning on $|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}|=r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}>0$, we set $t=C_1\sqrt{\frac{\mathscr{H}(\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta},r)}{r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}}$ with sufficiently large C_1 to obtain

$$\begin{aligned}&\mathbb{P}\Bigg(T_1^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\leq\mathsf{T}_\eta^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}+\frac{\eta\mathbb{E}(Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}})|r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}-m\,\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}|}{m}\\&\qquad+\frac{C_1\eta\sqrt{r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\mathscr{H}(\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta},r)}}{m}\Bigg||\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}|=r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\Bigg)\\&\geq 1-2\exp(-4\mathscr{H}(\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta},r)).\end{aligned}\tag{57}$$

We then analyze the behaviour of $|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}|\sim\mathrm{Bin}(m,\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}})$. For any $\delta\in(0,1)$, the weakened Chernoff bound in Lemma 29 gives

$$\mathbb{P}\big(\big||\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}|-m\,\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\big|\geq\delta m\,\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\big)\leq 2\exp\big(-\frac{\delta^2m\,\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}{3}\big).$$

Because $\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\geq c_0\|\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}\|_2\geq c_0r$ for some constant c_0 (by Lemma 1 and $(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})\in\mathcal{N}_{r,\delta_4}^{(2)}$) and $mr\gtrsim\mathscr{H}(\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta},r)$ with large enough implied constant, we have $\sqrt{\frac{12\mathscr{H}(\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta},r)}{m\,\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}}\in(0,1)$. Thus, we can set $\delta=\sqrt{\frac{12\mathscr{H}(\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta},r)}{m\,\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}}$ in the Chernoff bound to obtain

$$\begin{aligned}&\mathbb{P}\Big(||\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}|-m\,\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}|<\sqrt{12m\,\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\,\mathscr{H}(\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta},r)}\Big)\\&\geq 1-2\exp(-4\mathscr{H}(\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta},r)).\end{aligned}\tag{58}$$

Also note that this high-probability event implies $|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}|\leq 2m\,\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$. Given $(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})\in\mathcal{N}_{r,\delta_4}^{(2)}$, we combine (57) and (58), together with $\mathbb{E}(Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}})\lesssim 1$ implied by Lemma 8 and $\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\lesssim\|\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}\|_2$ from Lemma 1, we come to the unconditional bound

$$T_1^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\leq C_2\eta\sqrt{\frac{\|\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}\|_2\mathscr{H}(\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta},r)}{m}}+\mathsf{T}_\eta^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$$

that holds with probability at least $1-4\exp(-4\mathscr{H}(\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta},r))$. Taking a union bound over $(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})\in\mathcal{N}_{r,\delta_4}^{(2)}$ completes the proof. □

Calculating $\mathbb{E}(Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}})$ and $\mathsf{T}_\eta^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$:

In the right-hand side of (55), η has minimal impact on the first term since it appears as a leading factor. In contrast, η should be chosen such that another term $\mathsf{T}_\eta^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$ is small enough to establish an effective contraction. We note in advance that the selection of η in our problem is indeed more delicate: in our analysis of $T_2^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$, another term proportional to $\|\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}\|_2$ arises and competes with $\mathsf{T}_\eta^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$ (see $\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}|\mathbb{E}\hat{Z}_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}|$ in Lemma 14). Here, it is imperative to accurately evaluate $\mathsf{T}_\eta^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}=|\|\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}\|_2-\eta\,\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\,\mathbb{E}(Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}})|$. We thus proceed to the calculations of $\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\,\mathbb{E}(Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}})$ that contain a number of technical ingredients: first, it looks difficult (if not impossible) to seek an exact formula for $\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\,\mathbb{E}(Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}})$ due to the intricate P.D.F. of $Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$, and our remedy is to allow for the imprecision of $o(\|\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}\|_2)$, which will not affect the selection of η and can deliver several notable reductions; second, since the distribution of $Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$ essentially varies with the relative position of $(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})$, we have to provide separate treatments to the two cases of $0<u_2<\hat{\xi}$ and $u_2>\hat{\xi}$ where $\hat{\xi}=\frac{\tau}{2\sqrt{\log(u_1-v_1)^{-1}}}$.

Lemma 10 (Calculating $\mathbb{E}(Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}})$)**.** *We consider $(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})\in\mathcal{N}_{r,\delta_4}^{(2)}$ parameterized as $\mathbf{p}=u_1\boldsymbol{\beta}_1+u_2\boldsymbol{\beta}_2,\mathbf{q}=v_1\boldsymbol{\beta}_1+u_2\boldsymbol{\beta}_2$ for some orthonormal $(\boldsymbol{\beta}_1=\frac{\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}}{\|\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}\|_2},\boldsymbol{\beta}_2)$ and some $u_1>v_1$ and $u_2\geq 0$, where $\|\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}\|_2=u_1-v_1$ is sufficiently small. By (76), u_1,v_1,u_2 are determined by $(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})$ through $u_1=\frac{\langle\mathbf{p},\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}\rangle}{\|\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}\|_2}$, $v_1=\frac{\langle\mathbf{q},\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}\rangle}{\|\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}\|_2}$ and $u_2=\frac{(\|\mathbf{p}\|_2^2\|\mathbf{q}\|_2^2-(\mathbf{p}^\top\mathbf{q})^2)^{1/2}}{\|\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}\|_2}$. We further define*

$$g_\eta(a,b)=\sqrt{\frac{2}{\pi}}\exp\Big(-\frac{\tau^2}{2(a^2+b^2)}\Big)\frac{\tau^2a^2+b^2(a^2+b^2)}{(a^2+b^2)^{5/2}}.$$

Then we have

$$\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\,\mathbb{E}(Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}})=(u_1-v_1)\cdot(g_\eta(u_1,u_2)+\mathsf{E}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}})$$

where $\mathsf{E}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$ is a higher order term satisfying $|\mathsf{E}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}|\leq C_0(u_1-v_1)\log((u_1-v_1)^{-1})$ for some constant C_0 only depending on (α,β,τ).

Remark 15. *Since $\|\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}\|_2=u_1-v_1$ is sufficiently small, we can write $\mathsf{E}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}=\mathcal{O}(\sqrt{\|\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}\|_2})$ and then substitute $\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\,\mathbb{E}(Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}})=(u_1-v_1)\cdot(g_\eta(u_1,u_2)+\mathsf{E}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}})$ to obtain*

$$\mathsf{T}_\eta^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}=\|\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}\|_2\cdot\Big|1-\eta\big(g_\eta(u_1,u_2)+\mathcal{O}(\sqrt{\|\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}\|_2})\big)\Big|.\tag{59}$$

Proof of Lemma 10. To establish the desired

$$\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\,\mathbb{E}(Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}})=(u_1-v_1)\cdot(g_\eta(u_1,u_2)+\mathsf{E}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}),$$

it is sufficient to prove

$$\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\,\mathbb{E}(Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}})=(u_1-v_1)\cdot\big(g_\eta(v_1,u_2)+\mathsf{E}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\big).$$

This observation follows from Taylor's theorem: with sufficiently small u_1-v_1 and $\alpha^2\leq u_1^2+u_2^2,v_1^2+u_2^2\leq\beta^2$, we have $\|(\theta u_1+(1-\theta)v_1,u_2)\|_2\in[\frac{\alpha}{2},\beta]$ holding for all $\theta\in[0,1]$; we further observe that $|\frac{\partial g_\eta(u_1,u_2)}{\partial u_1}|$ is uniformly bounded over $\frac{\alpha^2}{4}\leq u_1^2+u_2^2\leq\beta^2$, then invoke Taylor's theorem to obtain $|g_\eta(v_1,u_2)-g_\eta(u_1,u_2)|=\mathcal{O}(u_1-v_1)$. Note that $\mathcal{O}(u_1-v_1)$ can be absorbed into $\mathsf{E}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$, hence substituting this into $\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\,\mathbb{E}(Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}})=(u_1-v_1)\cdot\big(g_\eta(v_1,u_2)+\mathsf{E}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\big)$ yields the desired $\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\,\mathbb{E}(Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}) = (u_1 - v_1)\cdot(g_\eta(u_1,u_2) + \mathsf{E}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}})$.

Therefore, it remains to show $\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\,\mathbb{E}(Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}) = (u_1 - v_1)\cdot\big(g_\eta(v_1,u_2) + \mathsf{E}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\big)$. We first consider $u_2 > 0$ and will separately deal with $u_2 = 0$. By Lemma 7 we have

$$\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\,\mathbb{E}(Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}) = \sqrt{\frac{2}{\pi}}\int_0^\infty z\exp\Big(-\frac{z^2}{2}\Big)(P_1+P_2)\mathrm{d}z \quad (60)$$

where under $u_2 > 0$ we have

$$P_1 = \mathbb{P}\Big(\frac{\max\{\tau - zu_1, -\tau - zv_1\}}{u_2} < \mathcal{N}(0,1) < \frac{\tau - zv_1}{u_2}\Big),$$
$$P_2 = \mathbb{P}\Big(\frac{\max\{zu_1 - \tau, zv_1 + \tau\}}{u_2} < \mathcal{N}(0,1) < \frac{\tau + zu_1}{u_2}\Big).$$

Now we introduce

$$P_1' = \mathbb{P}\Big(\frac{\tau - zu_1}{u_2} < \mathcal{N}(0,1) < \frac{\tau - zv_1}{u_2}\Big),$$
$$P_2' = \mathbb{P}\Big(\frac{zv_1 + \tau}{u_2} < \mathcal{N}(0,1) < \frac{zu_1 + \tau}{u_2}\Big)$$

and show that we can proceed with the simpler $P_1'+P_2'$ (instead of $P_1 + P_2$) without affecting the desired claim. Specifically, observe that $-\tau - zv_1 > \tau - zu_1$ holds if and only if $z > \frac{2\tau}{u_1-v_1}$, hence we have $P_1 = P_1'$ for $z \le \frac{2\tau}{u_1-v_1}$. Similarly, we have $P_2 = P_2'$ for $z \le \frac{2\tau}{u_1-v_1}$. Therefore, we can bound the deviation induced by substituting $P_1 + P_2$ with $P_1' + P_2'$ in (60) as follows:

$$\Big|\sqrt{\frac{2}{\pi}}\int_0^\infty z\exp\Big(-\frac{z^2}{2}\Big)\big([P_1+P_2] - [P_1'+P_2']\big)\mathrm{d}z\Big|$$
$$\le 2\sqrt{\frac{2}{\pi}}\int_{\frac{2\tau}{u_1-v_1}}^\infty z\exp\Big(-\frac{z^2}{2}\Big)\mathrm{d}z = 2\sqrt{\frac{2}{\pi}}\exp\Big(-\frac{2\tau^2}{(u_1-v_1)^2}\Big).$$

For sufficiently small $u_1 - v_1$, such deviation is of order $\mathcal{O}(u_1 - v_1)$ and hence can be absorbed into $\mathsf{E}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$. Therefore, we only need to show

$$\sqrt{\frac{2}{\pi}}\int_0^\infty z\exp\Big(-\frac{z^2}{2}\Big)(P_1'+P_2')\,\mathrm{d}z = (u_1-v_1)\cdot(g_\eta(v_1,u_2)+\mathsf{E}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}).$$

To this end, we separately deal with "small u_2" and "large u_2".

Case 1: $0 \le u_2 < \frac{\tau}{2\sqrt{\log(u_1-v_1)^{-1}}}$

In this case u_2 is sufficiently small, thus we can assume $|u_1|$ and $|v_1|$ are bounded away from 0, say, $|u_1| \ge \frac{\alpha}{2}$ and $|v_1| > \frac{\alpha}{2}$. We can also assume u_1 and v_1 have the same sign since $u_1 - v_1$ is small enough (see Figure 8(b) for a graphical illustration). We will only consider $u_1 > v_1 \ge \frac{\alpha}{2}$, and arguments for the case $-\frac{\alpha}{2} \ge u_1 > v_1$ are parallel. We first show that $\sqrt{\frac{2}{\pi}}\int_0^\infty z\exp(-\frac{z^2}{2})P_2'\,\mathrm{d}z$ can be absorbed into $\mathsf{E}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$. By Lemma 25, for $z \ge 0$ we have

$$P_2' \le \mathbb{P}\Big(\mathcal{N}(0,1) > \frac{\tau}{u_2}\Big) \le \frac{1}{2}\exp\Big(-\frac{\tau^2}{2u_2^2}\Big) \le \frac{(u_1-v_1)^2}{2},$$

and thus

$$\sqrt{\frac{2}{\pi}}\int_0^\infty z\exp\Big(-\frac{z^2}{2}\Big)P_2'\,\mathrm{d}z$$
$$\le \frac{(u_1-v_1)^2}{\sqrt{2\pi}}\int_0^\infty z\exp\Big(-\frac{z^2}{2}\Big)\mathrm{d}z = \frac{(u_1-v_1)^2}{\sqrt{2\pi}},$$

which can be incorporated into $(u_1 - v_1)\,\mathsf{E}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$. Therefore, all that remains is to show

$$\sqrt{\frac{2}{\pi}}\int_0^\infty z\exp\Big(-\frac{z^2}{2}\Big)P_1'\,\mathrm{d}z = (u_1-v_1)\cdot(g_\eta(v_1,u_2)+\mathsf{E}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}).$$

To this end, we proceed as in Equation (61), where (61a) is due to the symmetry of $\exp(-\frac{w^2}{2})$; in (61b) we formulate the domain of integration $\{z > 0,\ \frac{zv_1-\tau}{u_2} < w < \frac{zu_1-\tau}{u_2}\}$ as $\{w > -\frac{\tau}{u_2},\ \frac{wu_2+\tau}{u_1} < z < \frac{wu_2+\tau}{v_1}\}$, and then exchange the order of integration; in (61c) we use the closed-form integral $\int_a^b z\exp(-\frac{z^2}{2})\mathrm{d}z = \exp(-\frac{a^2}{2}) - \exp(-\frac{b^2}{2})$; (61d) is an imprecise step (thus we slightly abuse the notation "≈") but will not affect our desired claim, since the difference between (61c) and (61d) is bounded by

$$\frac{1}{\pi}\int_{-\infty}^{-\frac{\tau}{u_2}}\exp\big(-\frac{w^2}{2}\big)\mathrm{d}w \le \sqrt{\frac{2}{\pi}}\exp\big(-\frac{\tau^2}{2u_2^2}\big) \le \sqrt{\frac{2}{\pi}}(u_1-v_1)^2,$$

and can hence be incorporated into the higher order term $(u_1 - v_1)\,\mathsf{E}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$; in (61e) we introduce the shorthand $F_1(t,u_2) := \frac{1}{\pi}\int_{-\infty}^\infty \exp\big(-\frac{w^2}{2}\big)\exp\big(-\frac{(wu_2+\tau)^2}{2t^2}\big)\mathrm{d}w$, and since t will be substituted by u_1 and v_1 we can proceed with the constraint $\frac{\alpha}{2} \le t \le \beta$. We proceed to calculate $F_1(t,u_2)$ as follows:

$$F_1(t,u_2) = \frac{1}{\pi}\int_{-\infty}^\infty \exp\Big(-\frac{w^2}{2} - \frac{(wu_2+\tau)^2}{2t^2}\Big)\mathrm{d}w$$
$$= \frac{1}{\pi}\exp\Big(-\frac{\tau^2}{2(t^2+u_2^2)}\Big)$$
$$\cdot\int_{-\infty}^\infty \exp\Big(-\frac{t^2+u_2^2}{2t^2}\Big(w + \frac{\tau u_2}{t^2+u_2^2}\Big)^2\Big)\mathrm{d}w$$
$$= \frac{1}{\pi}\exp\Big(-\frac{\tau^2}{2(t^2+u_2^2)}\Big)\int_{-\infty}^\infty \exp\Big(-\frac{(t^2+u_2^2)w^2}{2t^2}\Big)\mathrm{d}w$$
$$= \sqrt{\frac{2}{\pi}}\frac{t}{\sqrt{t^2+u_2^2}}\exp\Big(-\frac{\tau^2}{2(t^2+u_2^2)}\Big).$$

Then we compute the derivatives to find $\frac{\partial F_1(t,u_2)}{\partial t} = g_\eta(t,u_2)$, and also $|\frac{\partial^2 F_1(t,u_2)}{\partial t^2}| \le C_1$ holds uniformly for some constant C_1 depending on (α,β,τ), since $t \in [\frac{\alpha}{2},\beta]$ and $u_2 \le \beta$. Now we continue from (61) and use Taylor's theorem to obtain

$$\sqrt{\frac{2}{\pi}}\int_0^\infty z\exp\Big(-\frac{z^2}{2}\Big)P_1'\,\mathrm{d}z$$
$$= F_1(u_1,u_2) - F_1(v_1,u_2)$$
$$= \frac{\partial F_1(v_1,u_2)}{\partial t}(u_1-v_1) + O\big((u_1-v_1)^2\big)$$
$$= (u_1-v_1)\cdot\Big(g_\eta(v_1,u_2) + \mathcal{O}(u_1-v_1)\Big),$$

as desired.

The case that $u_2 = 0$:

In this case, without loss of generality we assume $u_1 > v_1 \ge \frac{\alpha}{2}$ (see Figure 8(c)), then we have $\mathbb{P}\big(\mathrm{sign}(|a_1u_1 + a_2u_2| - \tau) \ne \mathrm{sign}(|a_1v_1 + a_2u_2| - \tau)\big||a_1| = z\big) = \mathbb{P}\big(\mathrm{sign}(zu_1 - \tau) \ne \mathrm{sign}(zv_1 - \tau)\big) = \mathbb{1}\big(\frac{\tau}{u_1} \le z < \frac{\tau}{v_1}\big)$. Thus, using the P.D.F. of $Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$ and applying Taylor's theorem to $F_1(t) := \exp(-\frac{\tau^2}{2t^2})$ which possesses uniformly bounded

$$\sqrt{\frac{2}{\pi}}\int_0^{\infty} z\exp\Big(-\frac{z^2}{2}\Big)P_1'\,\mathrm{d}z = \frac{1}{\pi}\int_0^{\infty} z\exp\Big(-\frac{z^2}{2}\Big)\Big(\int_{\frac{\tau-zu_1}{u_2}}^{\frac{\tau-zv_1}{u_2}}\exp\Big(-\frac{w^2}{2}\Big)\mathrm{d}w\Big)\mathrm{d}z$$

$$= \frac{1}{\pi}\int_0^{\infty} z\exp\Big(-\frac{z^2}{2}\Big)\Big(\int_{\frac{zv_1-\tau}{u_2}}^{\frac{zu_1-\tau}{u_2}}\exp\Big(-\frac{w^2}{2}\Big)\mathrm{d}w\Big)\mathrm{d}z \tag{61a}$$

$$= \frac{1}{\pi}\int_{-\frac{\tau}{u_2}}^{\infty}\exp\Big(-\frac{w^2}{2}\Big)\Big(\int_{\frac{wu_2+\tau}{u_1}}^{\frac{wu_2+\tau}{v_1}} z\exp\Big(-\frac{z^2}{2}\Big)\mathrm{d}z\Big)\mathrm{d}w \tag{61b}$$

$$= \frac{1}{\pi}\int_{-\frac{\tau}{u_2}}^{\infty}\exp\Big(-\frac{w^2}{2}\Big)\Big[\exp\Big(-\frac{(wu_2+\tau)^2}{2u_1^2}\Big)-\exp\Big(-\frac{(wu_2+\tau)^2}{2v_1^2}\Big)\Big]\mathrm{d}w \tag{61c}$$

$$\approx \frac{1}{\pi}\int_{-\infty}^{\infty}\exp\Big(-\frac{w^2}{2}\Big)\Big[\exp\Big(-\frac{(wu_2+\tau)^2}{2u_1^2}\Big)-\exp\Big(-\frac{(wu_2+\tau)^2}{2v_1^2}\Big)\Big]\mathrm{d}w \tag{61d}$$

$$:= F_1(u_1,u_2)-F_1(v_1,u_2) \tag{61e}$$

second derivative, we obtain

$$\begin{aligned}\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\,\mathbb{E}(Z_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}) &= \sqrt{\frac{2}{\pi}}\int_{\frac{\tau}{u_1}}^{\frac{\tau}{v_1}} z\exp\Big(-\frac{z^2}{2}\Big)\mathrm{d}z\\ &= \sqrt{\frac{2}{\pi}}\Big[\exp\Big(-\frac{\tau^2}{2u_1^2}\Big)-\exp\Big(-\frac{\tau^2}{2v_1^2}\Big)\Big]\\ &= \sqrt{\frac{2}{\pi}}(u_1-v_1)\cdot\Big[\exp\Big(-\frac{\tau^2}{2v_1^2}\Big)\frac{\tau^2}{v_1^3}+\mathcal{O}(u_1-v_1)\Big]\\ &= (u_1-v_1)\cdot\big(g_\eta(v_1,0)+\mathcal{O}(u_1-v_1)\big),\end{aligned}$$

as desired.

Case 2: $u_2 \geq \frac{\tau}{2\sqrt{\log(u_1-v_1)^{-1}}}$

See Figure 8(b) for a graphical illustration of this case. As we pointed out, it suffices to show

$$\sqrt{\frac{2}{\pi}}\int_0^{\infty} z\exp\Big(-\frac{z^2}{2}\Big)(P_1'+P_2')\,\mathrm{d}z = (u_1-v_1)(g_\eta(v_1,u_2)+\mathcal{O}(u_1-v_1)).$$

Note that we can write

$$P_1' = \Phi\Big(\frac{\tau-zv_1}{u_2}\Big)-\Phi\Big(\frac{\tau-zu_1}{u_2}\Big) = \Phi\Big(\frac{zu_1-\tau}{u_2}\Big)-\Phi\Big(\frac{zv_1-\tau}{u_2}\Big),$$
$$P_2' = \Phi\Big(\frac{zu_1+\tau}{u_2}\Big)-\Phi\Big(\frac{zv_1+\tau}{u_2}\Big),$$

where $\Phi(t)$ is the C.D.F. of $\mathcal{N}(0,1)$. Then because $\Phi''(t) = -\frac{t}{\sqrt{2\pi}}\exp(-\frac{t^2}{2})$ is uniformly bounded by 1, Taylor's theorem gives

$$P_1' = \Phi'\Big(\frac{zv_1-\tau}{u_2}\Big)\frac{z(u_1-v_1)}{u_2}+P_{1,r}',$$
$$P_2' = \Phi'\Big(\frac{zv_1+\tau}{u_2}\Big)\frac{z(u_1-v_1)}{u_2}+P_{2,r}',$$

where the remainders satisfy $|P_{1,r}'| \leq \frac{z^2(u_1-v_1)^2}{2u_2^2}$ and $|P_{2,r}'| \leq \frac{z^2(u_1-v_1)^2}{2u_2^2}$. We now show that the remainders only have minimal impact in the sense that it can only contribute to the higher order term $(u_1-v_1)\,\mathsf{E}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$. Specifically, we can bound the effect of $P_{1,r}'$ by

$$\begin{aligned}&\sqrt{\frac{2}{\pi}}\int_0^{\infty} z\exp\Big(-\frac{z^2}{2}\Big)|P_{1,r}'|\,\mathrm{d}z\\ &\leq \sqrt{\frac{2}{\pi}}\frac{(u_1-v_1)^2}{2u_2^2}\int_0^{\infty} z^3\exp\Big(-\frac{z^2}{2}\Big)\mathrm{d}z\\ &= (u_1-v_1)\cdot O\Big(\frac{u_1-v_1}{\log(u_1-v_1)^{-1}}\Big),\end{aligned}$$

where in the last equality we substitute $u_2 \geq \frac{\tau}{2\sqrt{\log(u_1-v_1)^{-1}}}$. Analogously, the same bound holds similarly for $P_{2,r}'$. Therefore, we can safely replace $P_1'+P_2'$ with

$$\Phi'\Big(\frac{zv_1-\tau}{u_2}\Big)\frac{z(u_1-v_1)}{u_2}+\Phi'\Big(\frac{zv_1+\tau}{u_2}\Big)\frac{z(u_1-v_1)}{u_2},$$

and all that remains is to prove

$$\begin{aligned}&\sqrt{\frac{2}{\pi}}\frac{u_1-v_1}{u_2}\\ &\times\int_0^{\infty} z^2\exp\Big(-\frac{z^2}{2}\Big)\Big[\Phi'\Big(\frac{zv_1-\tau}{u_2}\Big)+\Phi'\Big(\frac{zv_1+\tau}{u_2}\Big)\Big]\mathrm{d}z\\ &= (u_1-v_1)\cdot\Big(g_\eta(v_1,u_2)+\mathcal{O}(u_1-v_1)\Big)\end{aligned}$$

To this end, by substituting $\Phi'(t) = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2\pi}}\exp(-\frac{t^2}{2})$ we proceed as in Equation (62), where in (62a) we employ a change of the variable that substitutes $z+\frac{\tau v_1}{u_2^2+v_1^2}$ with z; in (62b) we utilize a change of the variable $w = \frac{\sqrt{u_2^2+v_1^2}\cdot z}{u_2}$ to facilitate the comparison with $\mathcal{N}(0,1)$. Thus, we obtain the claim again. Note that the above discussions cover all the situations, completing the proof. □

Step 1.2: Bounding $|T_2^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}|$ over $\mathcal{N}_{r,\delta_4}^{(2)}$

Next, we proceed to bounding $|T_2^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}|$. The strategy is similar to that for bounding $T_1^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$ but many details differ. Substituting $\mathbf{h}_1(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}) = \frac{1}{m}\sum_{i\in\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}\mathrm{sign}(\mathbf{a}_i^\top(\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}))\mathbf{a}_i$ into $T_2^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$ yields

$$T_2^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}} = \frac{1}{m}\sum_{i\in\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}\mathrm{sign}(\mathbf{a}_i^\top(\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}))\mathbf{a}_i^\top\boldsymbol{\beta}_2$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&\frac{u_1-v_1}{\pi u_2}\int_0^\infty z^2\exp\Big(-\frac{z^2}{2}\Big)\Big[\exp\Big(-\frac{(zv_1-\tau)^2}{2u_2^2}\Big)+\exp\Big(-\frac{(zv_1+\tau)^2}{2u_2^2}\Big)\Big]\mathrm{d}z\\
&=\frac{u_1-v_1}{\pi u_2}\int_{-\infty}^\infty z^2\exp\Big(-\frac{z^2}{2}\Big)\exp\Big(-\frac{(zv_1+\tau)^2}{2u_2^2}\Big)\mathrm{d}z\\
&=\frac{u_1-v_1}{\pi u_2}\exp\Big(-\frac{\tau^2}{2(u_2^2+v_1^2)}\Big)\int_{-\infty}^\infty z^2\exp\Big(-\frac{u_2^2+v_1^2}{2u_2^2}\Big(z+\frac{\tau v_1}{u_2^2+v_1^2}\Big)^2\Big)\mathrm{d}z\\
&=\frac{u_1-v_1}{\pi u_2}\exp\Big(-\frac{\tau^2}{2(u_2^2+v_1^2)}\Big)\int_{-\infty}^\infty \Big(z-\frac{\tau v_1}{u_2^2+v_1^2}\Big)^2\exp\Big(-\frac{(u_2^2+v_1^2)z^2}{2u_2^2}\Big)\mathrm{d}z \qquad (62a)\\
&=\frac{u_1-v_1}{\pi u_2}\exp\Big(-\frac{\tau^2}{2(u_2^2+v_1^2)}\Big)\int_{-\infty}^\infty \Big(z^2+\frac{\tau^2v_1^2}{(u_2^2+v_1^2)^2}\Big)\exp\Big(-\frac{(u_2^2+v_1^2)z^2}{2u_2^2}\Big)\mathrm{d}z\\
&=\frac{u_1-v_1}{\pi\sqrt{u_2^2+v_1^2}}\exp\Big(-\frac{\tau^2}{2(u_2^2+v_1^2)}\Big)\int_{-\infty}^\infty \Big(\frac{u_2^2w^2}{u_2^2+v_1^2}+\frac{\tau^2v_1^2}{(u_2^2+v_1^2)^2}\Big)\exp\Big(-\frac{w^2}{2}\Big)\mathrm{d}w \qquad (62b)\\
&=(u_1-v_1)\cdot\Big(\sqrt{\frac{2}{\pi}}\exp\Big(-\frac{\tau^2}{2(u_2^2+v_1^2)}\Big)\frac{u_2^2(u_2^2+v_1^2)+\tau^2v_1^2}{(u_2^2+v_1^2)^{5/2}}\Big)=(u_1-v_1)\cdot g_\eta(v_1,u_2),
\end{aligned}$$

$$=\frac{1}{m}\sum_{i\in\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}\mathrm{sign}(\mathbf{a}_i^\top\boldsymbol{\beta}_1)\mathbf{a}_i^\top\boldsymbol{\beta}_2$$

where $\boldsymbol{\beta}_1=\frac{\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}}{\|\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}\|_2}$ and $\boldsymbol{\beta}_2$ are orthonormal, and they parameterize $(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})$ as $\mathbf{p}=u_1\boldsymbol{\beta}_1+u_2\boldsymbol{\beta}_2$ and $\mathbf{q}=v_1\boldsymbol{\beta}_1+u_2\boldsymbol{\beta}_2$ for some (u_1,u_2,v_1) satisfying $u_1>v_1,\ u_2\geq 0$. Conditioning on $|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}|=|\{i\in[m]:\mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{p}|-\tau)\neq\mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{q}|-\tau)\}|=r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$, we identify the distribution of $T_2^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$ with $T_2^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}|\{|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}|=r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\}\sim\frac{1}{m}\sum_{i=1}^{r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}\hat{Z}_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$ where the i.i.d. random variables $\hat{Z}_1^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}},\cdots,\hat{Z}_{r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$ follow the conditional distribution

$$\hat{Z}_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\sim\mathrm{sign}(\mathbf{a}^\top\boldsymbol{\beta}_1)\mathbf{a}^\top\boldsymbol{\beta}_2\big|\{\mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{p}|-\tau)\neq\mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{q}|-\tau)\}$$

with standard Gaussian vector $\mathbf{a}\sim\mathcal{N}(0,\mathbf{I}_n)$.

The P.D.F. of $\hat{Z}_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$:

By $\mathbf{p}=u_1\boldsymbol{\beta}_1+u_2\boldsymbol{\beta}_2$ and $\mathbf{q}=v_1\boldsymbol{\beta}_1+u_2\boldsymbol{\beta}_2$ and the rotational invariance of $\mathbf{a}\sim\mathcal{N}(0,\mathbf{I}_n)$ we have

$$\begin{aligned}
\hat{Z}_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}&=\mathrm{sign}(a_1)a_2\Big|\Big\{\mathrm{sign}(|a_1u_1+a_2u_2|-\tau)\\
&\qquad\neq\mathrm{sign}(|a_1v_1+a_2u_2|-\tau)\Big\}\\
&=\mathrm{sign}(a_1)a_2\Big|\Big\{\mathrm{sign}(||a_1|u_1+\mathrm{sign}(a_1)a_2u_2|-\tau)\\
&\qquad\neq\mathrm{sign}(||a_1|v_1+\mathrm{sign}(a_1)a_2u_2|-\tau)\Big\}\\
&\sim a_2\Big|\{\mathrm{sign}(||a_1|u_1+a_2u_2|-\tau)\\
&\qquad\neq\mathrm{sign}(||a_1|v_1+a_2u_2|-\tau)\},
\end{aligned}$$

where a_1,a_2 are independent $\mathcal{N}(0,1)$ variables, and we can replace $\mathrm{sign}(a_1)a_2$ by a_2 in the last line because (a_1,a_2) and $(a_1,\mathrm{sign}(a_1)a_2)$ have the same distribution. We define the event $\tilde{E}=\{\mathrm{sign}(||a_1|u_1+a_2u_2|-\tau)\neq\mathrm{sign}(||a_1|v_1+a_2u_2|-\tau)\}$ and evaluate its probability by

$$\begin{aligned}
&\mathbb{P}(\tilde{E})\\
&=\mathbb{P}\big(\mathrm{sign}(||a_1|u_1+a_2u_2|-\tau)\neq\mathrm{sign}(||a_1|v_1+a_2u_2|-\tau)\big)\\
&=\mathbb{P}\big(\mathrm{sign}(|a_1u_1+a_2\,\mathrm{sign}(a_1)u_2|-\tau)\\
&\qquad\neq\mathrm{sign}(|a_1v_1+a_2\,\mathrm{sign}(a_1)u_2|-\tau)\big)\\
&=\mathbb{P}\big(\mathrm{sign}(|a_1u_1+a_2u_2|-\tau)\neq\mathrm{sign}(|a_1v_1+a_2u_2|-\tau)\big)\\
&=\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\,.
\end{aligned}$$

Now we can formulate the P.D.F. of $\hat{Z}_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$ by Bayes' Theorem as

$$\begin{aligned}
f_{\hat{Z}_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}(z)&=\frac{f_{a_2}(z)\cdot\mathbb{P}(\tilde{E}|a_2=z)}{\mathbb{P}(\tilde{E})}=\frac{\exp(-\frac{z^2}{2})\cdot\mathbb{P}(\tilde{E}|a_2=z)}{\sqrt{2\pi}\,\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}\\
&=\frac{\mathbb{P}(\mathrm{sign}(||a_1|u_1+zu_2|-\tau)\neq\mathrm{sign}(||a_1|v_1+zu_2|-\tau))}{\sqrt{2\pi}\cdot\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}\\
&\quad\times\exp(-\frac{z^2}{2}),\qquad z\in\mathbb{R}. \qquad (63)
\end{aligned}$$

Lemma 11 (The P.D.F. of $\hat{Z}_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$)**.** *Given $(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})\in\mathcal{N}_{r,\delta_4}^{(2)}$, for $z\in\mathbb{R}$ we have $\mathbb{P}(\tilde{E}|a_2=z)=P_3+P_4$ where*

$$\begin{aligned}
P_3&:=\mathbb{P}\Big(|a_1|u_1+zu_2>\tau,\ -\tau<|a_1|v_1+zu_2<\tau\Big),\\
P_4&:=\mathbb{P}\Big(-\tau<|a_1|u_1+zu_2<\tau,\ |a_1|v_1+zu_2<-\tau\Big)
\end{aligned}$$

with $a_1\sim\mathcal{N}(0,1)$. Substituting into (63) yields the P.D.F. of $\hat{Z}_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$ as

$$f_{\hat{Z}_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}(z)=\frac{\exp(-\frac{z^2}{2})\cdot[P_3+P_4]}{\sqrt{2\pi}\cdot\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}},\quad z\in\mathbb{R}.$$

Proof. We only need to calculate $\mathbb{P}(\tilde{E}|a_2=z)=\mathbb{P}(\mathrm{sign}(||a_1|u_1+zu_2|-\tau)\neq\mathrm{sign}(||a_1|v_1+zu_2|-\tau))$ where $a_1\sim\mathcal{N}(0,1)$. Then, $|a_1|u_1>|a_1|v_1$ holds almost surely. Thus, without affecting the subsequent probability calculation the event $\{\mathrm{sign}(||a_1|u_1+zu_2|-\tau)\neq\mathrm{sign}(||a_1|v_1+zu_2|-\tau)\}$ holds if and only if either $E_3:=\{|a_1|u_1+zu_2>\tau,\ -\tau<|a_1|v_1+zu_2<\tau\}$ or $E_4:=\{-\tau<|a_1|u_1+zu_2<\tau,\ |a_1|v_1+zu_2<-\tau\}$ holds. Note that E_3 and E_4 are disjoint, and thus we can write $\mathbb{P}(\tilde{E}|a_2=z)=\mathbb{P}(E_3)+\mathbb{P}(E_4):=P_3+P_4$, as desired. ∎

Sub-Gaussianity of $\hat{Z}_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$:

Next, we show in Lemma 12 that $\hat{Z}_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$ is $\mathcal{O}(1)$-sub-Gaussian. Again, a careful examination of all possible (u_1,u_2,v_1) is in order.

Lemma 12 ($\hat{Z}_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$ is $\mathcal{O}(1)$-Sub-Gaussian)**.** *Suppose $\delta_4\leq\frac{\alpha}{2}$, there exists an constant C_0 depending on (α,β,τ) such that $\|\hat{Z}_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\|_{\psi_2}\leq C_0$ holds for any $(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})\in\mathcal{N}^{(2)}_{r,\delta_4}$.*

Proof. By Lemma 11 the P.D.F. of $\hat{Z}_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$ is given by

$$f_{\hat{Z}_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}(z)=\frac{\exp(-\frac{z^2}{2})(P_3+P_4)}{\sqrt{2\pi}\,\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}\leq\frac{C_0\exp(-\frac{z^2}{2})(P_3+P_4)}{u_1-v_1},\quad z\in\mathbb{R},\tag{64}$$

where the inequality holds for some constant C_0 because $\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\asymp\mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})=\|\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}\|_2$ for $(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})\in\mathcal{N}^{(2)}_{r,\delta_4}$. We show $\|\hat{Z}_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\|_{\psi_2}=\mathcal{O}(1)$ by discussing different cases of (u_1,u_2,v_1).

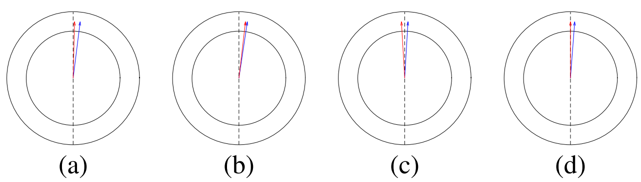


Fig. 9. We parametrize $\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}\in\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}$ as (u_1,u_2) and (v_1,u_2) that obey $u_1>v_1$ and $u_2\geq0$, with (u_1,u_2) and v_1,u_2 being alluded to by the blue arrow and red arrow respectively in this figure. The above four sub-figures are concerned with different cases of "u_2 being bounded away from 0" (say, $u_2\geq\frac{\alpha}{2}$): (a) $0<v_1<\frac{u_1}{2}$; (b) $\frac{u_1}{2}\leq v_1<u_1$; (c) $v_1<0<u_1$; (d) $v_1=0<u_1$.

Case 1: $u_1>v_1>0$ or $v_1<u_1<0$

We only analyze $u_1>v_1>0$ since the case $v_1<u_1<0$ can be done analogously. Under $u_1>v_1>0$, P_3 and P_4 in Lemma 11 simplify to $P_3=\mathbb{P}\big(|a_1|>\frac{\tau-zu_2}{u_1},\ |a_1|>\frac{-\tau-zu_2}{v_1},\ |a_1|<\frac{\tau-zu_2}{v_1}\big)$ and $P_4=\mathbb{P}\big(|a_1|>\frac{-\tau-zu_2}{u_1},\ |a_1|<\frac{\tau-zu_2}{u_1},\ |a_1|<\frac{-\tau-zu_2}{v_1}\big)$. We proceed to analyze the several cases separately.

(Case 1.1: $0\leq u_2\leq\frac{\alpha}{2}$)

In this case, u_2 might be very small or even exactly equal to 0, see Figure 8(b) and Figure 8(c). Due to $u_1^2+u_2^2\geq\alpha^2$ and $v_1^2+u_2^2\geq\alpha^2$, we in turn have $u_1\geq\frac{\alpha}{2}$ and $v_1\geq\frac{\alpha}{2}$. Since the P.D.F. of $|a_1|$ is given by $f_{|a_1|}(z)=\sqrt{\frac{2}{\pi}}e^{-\frac{z^2}{2}}$ for $z\geq0$, we have

$$\begin{aligned}P_3&\leq\sqrt{\frac{2}{\pi}}\Big|\frac{\tau-zu_2}{v_1}-\frac{\tau-zu_2}{u_1}\Big|\\&\leq\sqrt{\frac{2}{\pi}}\frac{(u_1-v_1)|\tau-zu_2|}{u_1v_1}\\&\leq\sqrt{\frac{32}{\pi}}\frac{(\tau+\alpha|z|)(u_1-v_1)}{\alpha^2};\\P_4&\leq\sqrt{\frac{2}{\pi}}\Big|\frac{-\tau-zu_2}{v_1}-\frac{-\tau-zu_2}{u_1}\Big|\\&\leq\sqrt{\frac{2}{\pi}}\frac{(u_1-v_1)|\tau+zu_2|}{u_1v_1}\\&\leq\sqrt{\frac{32}{\pi}}\frac{(\tau+\alpha|z|)(u_1-v_1)}{\alpha^2}.\end{aligned}$$

Substituting these into (64) yields

$$f_{\hat{Z}_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}(z)\leq\sqrt{\frac{2}{\pi}}\frac{8C_0}{\alpha^2}(\tau+\alpha|z|)\exp\big(-\frac{z^2}{2}\big)\leq\exp\big(-\frac{z^2}{4}\big)$$

where the second inequality holds when z is larger than some constant. This establishes $\|\hat{Z}_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\|_{\psi_2}=\mathcal{O}(1)$.

(Case 1.2: $u_2>\frac{\alpha}{2},\ 0<v_1<\frac{u_1}{2}$)

See Figure 9(a) for a graphical illustration of this case. Note that $0<v_1<\frac{u_1}{2}$ gives $u_1-v_1\geq\frac{u_1}{2}$, hence (64) implies

$$f_{\hat{Z}_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}(z)\leq\frac{2C_0\exp(-\frac{z^2}{2})(P_3+P_4)}{u_1},\quad z\in\mathbb{R}.\tag{65}$$

Since $\frac{\tau-zu_2}{v_1}\leq\frac{\tau-\frac{\alpha z}{2}}{v_1}\leq0$, we have $P_3=0$ when $z\geq\frac{2\tau}{\alpha}$. When $z\leq0$, we use Lemma 25 to obtain

$$P_3\leq\mathbb{P}\big(|a_1|>\frac{\tau-zu_2}{u_1}\big)\leq\mathbb{P}\big(|a_1|>\frac{\tau}{u_1}\big)\leq\exp\big(-\frac{\tau^2}{2u_1^2}\big).$$

Thus we come to $P_3\leq\exp\big(-\frac{\tau^2}{2u_1^2}\big)$ when $|z|>\frac{2\tau}{\alpha}$. Similarly, we have $P_4=0$ when $z\geq0$. When $z\leq-\frac{4\tau}{\alpha}$, we have

$$\begin{aligned}P_4&\leq\mathbb{P}\Big(|a_1|>\frac{-\tau-zu_2}{u_1}\Big)\leq\mathbb{P}\Big(|a_1|>\frac{-\tau+\frac{4\tau}{\alpha}\cdot\frac{\alpha}{2}}{u_1}\Big)\\&=\mathbb{P}\Big(|a_1|>\frac{\tau}{u_1}\Big)\leq\exp\Big(-\frac{\tau^2}{2u_1^2}\Big).\end{aligned}$$

Therefore, we arrive at $P_4\leq\exp\big(-\frac{\tau^2}{2u_1^2}\big)$ when $|z|>\frac{4\tau}{\alpha}$. Substituting the bounds on P_3,P_4 into (65) yields

$$f_{\hat{Z}_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}(z)\leq\frac{4C_0}{u_1}\exp\big(-\frac{\tau^2}{2u_1^2}\big)\exp\big(-\frac{z^2}{2}\big)\leq C_1e^{-\frac{z^2}{2}},\ |z|>\frac{4\tau}{\alpha},$$

where the second inequality holds because $\frac{1}{u_1}\exp(-\frac{\tau^2}{2u_1^2})$ is uniformly bounded for $u_1>0$. Thus we obtain $\|\hat{Z}_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\|_{\psi_2}=\mathcal{O}(1)$.

(Case 1.3: $u_2>\frac{\alpha}{2},\ v_1\geq\frac{u_1}{2}$)

Readers can have Figure 9(b) in mind. As shown in Case 1.2, $P_3=P_4=0$ when $z>\frac{2\tau}{\alpha}$, we can hence focus on $z<0$. Suppose $z\leq-\frac{4\tau}{\alpha}$, then $\tau-zu_2>-\tau-zu_2\geq-\tau+\frac{4\tau}{\alpha}\frac{\alpha}{2}\geq\tau$, and moreover

$$\begin{aligned}P_3&\leq\mathbb{P}\Big(\frac{\tau-zu_2}{u_1}<|a_1|<\frac{\tau-zu_2}{v_1}\Big)\\&\leq\sqrt{\frac{2}{\pi}}\exp\Big(-\frac{(\tau-zu_2)^2}{2u_1^2}\Big)\Big|\frac{\tau-zu_2}{v_1}-\frac{\tau-zu_2}{u_1}\Big|\\&\leq\sqrt{\frac{2}{\pi}}\exp\Big(-\frac{\tau^2}{2u_1^2}\Big)\frac{(u_1-v_1)|\tau-zu_2|}{u_1v_1}\\&\leq\sqrt{\frac{8}{\pi}}\exp\Big(-\frac{\tau^2}{2u_1^2}\Big)\frac{(u_1-v_1)(\tau+|z|\beta)}{u_1^2};\end{aligned}\tag{66a}$$

$$\begin{aligned}P_4&\leq\mathbb{P}\Big(\frac{-\tau-zu_2}{u_1}<|a_1|<\frac{-\tau-zu_2}{v_1}\Big)\\&\leq\sqrt{\frac{2}{\pi}}\exp\Big(-\frac{(\tau+zu_2)^2}{2u_1^2}\Big)\Big|\frac{-\tau-zu_2}{v_1}-\frac{-\tau-zu_2}{u_1}\Big|\\&\leq\sqrt{\frac{2}{\pi}}\exp\Big(-\frac{\tau^2}{2u_1^2}\Big)\frac{(u_1-v_1)|\tau+zu_2|}{u_1v_1}\end{aligned}$$

$$\leq \sqrt{\frac{8}{\pi}}\exp\Big(-\frac{\tau^2}{2u_1^2}\Big)\frac{(u_1-v_1)(\tau+|z|\beta)}{u_1^2}, \tag{66b}$$

where in (66a) and (66b) we use $v_1 \geq \frac{u_1}{2}$, $|u_2| \leq \beta$ and triangle inequality. Combining these pieces, we arrive at

$$P_3+P_4 \leq 8\sqrt{\frac{2}{\pi}}\frac{\beta|z|}{u_1^2}\exp\big(-\frac{\tau^2}{2u_1^2}\big)(u_1-v_1) \leq C_2|z|(u_1-v_1)$$

when $|z| > \frac{4\tau}{\alpha}$, where we use $\tau + |z|\beta \leq 2|z|\beta$ in the first inequality, and then the second inequality holds for some constant C_2 since $\frac{1}{u_1^2}\exp(-\frac{\tau^2}{2u_1^2})$ is uniformly bounded for $u_1 > 0$. Now we substitute this bound into (64) to obtain

$$f_{\hat{Z}_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}(z) \leq C_0C_2|z|\exp\big(-\frac{z^2}{2}\big) \leq \exp\big(-\frac{z^2}{4}\big)$$

when $|z|$ is large enough. We thus obtain $\|\hat{Z}_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\|_{\psi_2} = \mathcal{O}(1)$.

Case 2: $u_1 \geq 0 \geq v_1$

In this case we have $\frac{\alpha}{2} \geq \delta_4 \geq \|\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}\|_2 = u_1 - v_1 \geq \max\{u_1,|v_1|\}$, and hence we have $u_2 > \frac{\alpha}{2}$ due to $u_1^2+u_2^2 \geq \alpha^2$ and $v_1^2+u_2^2 \geq \alpha^2$. Combining with (64) yields

$$f_{\hat{Z}_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}(z) \leq \frac{C_0\exp(-\frac{z^2}{2})(P_3+P_4)}{\max\{u_1,|v_1|\}}, \quad z\in\mathbb{R}. \tag{67}$$

We proceed to discuss the several cases.

(Case 2.1: $u_1 > 0 > v_1$*)*

Readers can find a graphical illustration in Figure 9(c). In this case we have

$$P_3 := \mathbb{P}\Big(|a_1| > \frac{\tau - zu_2}{u_1},\ |a_1| > \frac{zu_2-\tau}{|v_1|},\ |a_1| < \frac{\tau+zu_2}{|v_1|}\Big),$$
$$P_4 := \mathbb{P}\Big(|a_1| > \frac{-\tau - zu_2}{u_1},\ |a_1| > \frac{\tau+zu_2}{|v_1|},\ |a_1| < \frac{\tau-zu_2}{u_1}\Big).$$

Since $\frac{\tau+zu_2}{|v_1|} \leq 0$, it follows that $P_3 = 0$ when $z < -\frac{2\tau}{\alpha}$. When $z \geq \frac{4\tau}{\alpha}$ by Lemma 25 we have

$$P_3 \leq \mathbb{P}\Big(|a_1| > \frac{zu_2-\tau}{|v_1|}\Big) \leq \mathbb{P}\Big(|a_1| > \frac{\tau}{|v_1|}\Big) \leq \exp\Big(-\frac{\tau^2}{2v_1^2}\Big).$$

Therefore, we come to $P_3 \leq \exp\big(-\frac{\tau^2}{2v_1^2}\big)$ when $|z| \geq \frac{4\tau}{\alpha}$. Similarly, $P_4 = 0$ when $z \geq \frac{2\tau}{\alpha}$ because $\frac{\tau-zu_2}{u_1} \leq 0$. When $z \leq -\frac{4\tau}{\alpha}$, by Lemma 25 we proceed as

$$P_4 \leq \mathbb{P}\Big(|a_1| > \frac{-\tau-zu_2}{u_1}\Big) \leq \mathbb{P}\Big(|a_1| \geq \frac{\tau}{u_1}\Big) \leq \exp\Big(-\frac{\tau^2}{2u_1^2}\Big).$$

Thus, we arrive at $P_4 \leq \exp\big(-\frac{\tau^2}{2u_1^2}\big)$ when $|z| \geq \frac{4\tau}{\alpha}$. Combining these bounds we obtain

$$P_3+P_4 \leq 2\exp\Big(-\frac{\tau^2}{2(\max\{u_1,|v_1|\})^2}\Big), \quad |z| \geq \frac{4\tau}{\alpha}.$$

Substituting this into (67) yields

$$f_{\hat{Z}_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}(z) \leq \frac{2C_0\exp(-\frac{z^2}{2})}{\max\{u_1,|v_1|\}}\exp\Big(-\frac{\tau^2}{2(\max\{u_1,|v_1|\})^2}\Big)$$
$$\leq C_3\exp\Big(-\frac{z^2}{2}\Big), \quad |z| \geq \frac{4\tau}{\alpha},$$

where the second inequality is due to the uniform boundedness of the function $g(t) = \frac{1}{t}\exp(-\frac{\tau^2}{2t^2})$. We come to $\|\hat{Z}_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\|_{\psi_2} = \mathcal{O}(1)$.

(Case 2.2: $u_1 > 0 = v_1$*)*

See Figure 9(d) for an intuitive illustration. When $|z| > \frac{2\tau}{\alpha}$ we have $|zu_2| = |z(v_1^2+u_2^2)^{1/2}| \geq |\alpha z| > \tau$ and hence $P_3 = 0$. Also, when $z \geq 0$ we have $zu_2 \geq 0$, which leads to $P_4 = 0$. Moreover, when $z < -\frac{4\tau}{\alpha}$ it follows that

$$P_4 \leq \mathbb{P}\Big(|a_1| > \frac{-\tau-zu_2}{u_1}\Big) \leq \mathbb{P}\Big(|a_1| > \frac{\tau}{u_1}\Big) \leq \exp\Big(-\frac{\tau^2}{2u_1^2}\Big).$$

Therefore, we have shown $P_3+P_4 \leq \exp(-\frac{\tau^2}{2u_1^2})$ when $|z| > \frac{4\tau}{\alpha}$, then analogously to the previous cases, we can show the desired claim by substituting this into (67).

(Case 2.3: $u_1 = 0 > v_1$*)*

Note that $|zu_2| > \tau$ holds when $|z| > \frac{2\tau}{\alpha}$, which implies $P_4 = 0$. Also observe that $P_3 = 0$ when $z \leq 0$. Moreover, when $z \geq \frac{4\tau}{\alpha}$ we can bound P_3 by Lemma 25 as

$$P_3 \leq \mathbb{P}(|a_1|v_1 + zu_2 < \tau) = \mathbb{P}\Big(|a_1| > \frac{zu_2-\tau}{|v_1|}\Big)$$
$$\leq \mathbb{P}\Big(|a_1| > \frac{\tau}{|v_1|}\Big) \leq \exp\Big(-\frac{\tau^2}{2v_1^2}\Big).$$

Combining all the pieces, we arrive at $P_3+P_4 \leq \exp(-\frac{\tau^2}{2v_1^2})$ when $|z| \geq \frac{4\tau}{\alpha}$, and substituting this into (67) proves the desired claim. Note that we have established the claim in all the cases that might appear, which completes the proof. □

Concentration Bound on $|T_2^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}|$*:*

We have the following that is obtained by a proof strategy similar to that of Lemma 9.

Lemma 13 (Bounding $|T_2^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}|$ over $\mathcal{N}_{r,\delta_4}^{(2)}$)**.** *Suppose* $mr \geq C\mathscr{H}(\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta},r)$ *holds for some sufficiently large* C*, then for some constants* C_1 *the event*

$$|T_2^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}| \leq C_1\sqrt{\frac{\|\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}\|_2\mathscr{H}(\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta},r)}{m}}$$
$$+ \mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\,|\mathbb{E}(\hat{Z}_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}})|, \quad \forall(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})\in\mathcal{N}_{r,\delta_4}^{(2)} \tag{68}$$

holds with probability at least $1-4\exp(-2\mathscr{H}(\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta},r))$*.*

Proof. We have shown that $T_2^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}} - \mathbb{E}[T_2^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}|\{|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}| = r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\}]$ has the same distribution as $\frac{1}{m}\sum_{i=1}^{r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}\big(\hat{Z}_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}} - \mathbb{E}[\hat{Z}_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}]\big)$ where $\hat{Z}_1^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}},\cdots,\hat{Z}_{r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$ are i.i.d. random variables with $\mathcal{O}(1)$ sub-Gaussian norm. By centering (see [72, Lem. 2.6.8]) we obtain $\|\hat{Z}_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}} - \mathbb{E}[\hat{Z}_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}]\|_{\psi_2} = \mathcal{O}(1)$, and similarly to (56) we can use [72, Prop. 2.6.1] to show

$$\Big\|\frac{1}{m}\sum_{i=1}^{r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}(\hat{Z}_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}} - \mathbb{E}[\hat{Z}_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}])\Big\|_{\psi_2} \lesssim \frac{\sqrt{r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}}{m}.$$

By the tail bound of sub-Gaussian variable and $\mathbb{E}[T_2^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}|\{|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}| = r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\}] = \frac{r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}{m}\mathbb{E}[\hat{Z}_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}]$, we have

$$\mathbb{P}\bigg(\Big|T_2^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}} - \frac{r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\mathbb{E}[\hat{Z}_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}]}{m}\Big| \leq \frac{r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}t}{m}\Big|\{|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}| = r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\}\bigg)$$
$$\geq 1-2\exp(-cr_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}t^2),$$

which leads to

$$|T_2^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}| \leq \frac{r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}{m}(|\mathbb{E}\hat{Z}_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}| + t)$$

$$\leq \mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\,|\mathbb{E}\hat{Z}_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}| + \left|\frac{r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}{m} - \mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\right| \cdot |\mathbb{E}\hat{Z}_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}| + \frac{r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}t}{m}$$

holding with the same probability when conditioning on $\{|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}| = r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\}$. For every positive $r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$, we set $t = C_1\sqrt{\frac{\mathscr{H}(\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta},r)}{r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}}$ with large enough C_1 to come to

$$\mathbb{P}\bigg(|T_2^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}| \leq \mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\,|\mathbb{E}\hat{Z}_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}| + \left|\frac{|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}|}{m} - \mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\right||\mathbb{E}\hat{Z}_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}| + \frac{C_1\sqrt{|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}|\mathscr{H}(\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta},r)}}{m}\bigg||\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}|\bigg) \geq 1 - 2\exp(-4\mathscr{H}(\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta},r)). \tag{69}$$

Next, we analyze the behaviour of $|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}| \sim \mathrm{Bin}(m,\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}})$, which has been done in the proof of Lemma 9. Specifically, under $mr \geq C_2\mathscr{H}(\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta},r)$ with sufficiently large C_2,

$$||\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}| - m\,\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}| < \sqrt{12m\,\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\,\mathscr{H}(\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta},r)}$$

and $|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}| < 2m\,\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$ hold with probability at least $1-2\exp(-4\mathscr{H}(\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta},r))$. Taken collectively with (69) and $\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}} \lesssim \|\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}\|_2$ and $\mathbb{E}|\hat{Z}_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}| \lesssim 1$, we arrive at the unconditional bound

$$|T_2^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}| \leq C_3\sqrt{\frac{\|\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}\|_2\mathscr{H}(\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta},r)}{m}} + \mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\,|\mathbb{E}\hat{Z}_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}|$$

which holds with probability at least $1 - 4\exp(-4\mathscr{H}(\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta},r))$. Taking a union bound over $\mathcal{N}^{(2)}_{r,\delta_4}$ yields the claim. □

Calculating $\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\,|\mathbb{E}\hat{Z}_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}|$*:*

We provide a closed-form expression for $\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\,|\mathbb{E}\hat{Z}_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}|$ which possibly contains an imprecision of $\mathcal{O}(\|\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}\|_2^2) = o(\|\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}\|_2)$.

Lemma 14 (Calculating $\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\,|\mathbb{E}\hat{Z}_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}|$). *In the setting of Lemma 10, we define*

$$h_\eta(a,b) = \sqrt{\frac{2}{\pi}}\exp\Big(-\frac{\tau^2}{2(a^2+b^2)}\Big)\frac{ab(a^2+b^2-\tau^2)}{(a^2+b^2)^{5/2}},$$

then we have

$$\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\,|\mathbb{E}\hat{Z}_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}| = \|\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}\|_2\big|h_\eta(u_1,u_2) + \mathcal{O}(\|\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}\|_2)\big|.$$

Proof. By the P.D.F. of $\hat{Z}_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$ and P_3, P_4 given in Lemma 11 we have

$$\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\,|\mathbb{E}(\hat{Z}_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}})| = \Big|\int_{-\infty}^{\infty}\frac{z\exp(-\frac{z^2}{2})[P_3+P_4]}{\sqrt{2\pi}}\,\mathrm{d}z\Big|$$
$$= \Big|\int_0^\infty\int_{-\infty}^{\infty}\frac{z\exp(-\frac{z^2+w^2}{2})[\mathbb{1}(E_3)+\mathbb{1}(E_4)]}{\pi}\,\mathrm{d}z\mathrm{d}w\Big|$$

where E_3 and E_4 are disjoint events given by $E_3 = \big\{wu_1 + zu_2 > \tau, -\tau < wv_1 + zu_2 < \tau\big\}$ and $E_4 = \big\{-\tau < wu_1 + zu_2 < \tau, wv_1 + zu_2 < -\tau\big\}$. We first consider $u_2 > 0$ and then provide separate treatment to $u_2 = 0$.

Case 1: $u_2 > 0$

In this case we have

$$E_3 = \Big\{\frac{\max\{\tau - wu_1, -\tau - wv_1\}}{u_2} < z < \frac{\tau - wv_1}{u_2}\Big\},$$

$$E_4 = \Big\{\frac{-\tau - wu_1}{u_2} < z < \frac{\min\{\tau - wu_1, -\tau - wv_1\}}{u_2}\Big\}.$$

Now we show that it suffices to prove

$$\Big|\int_0^\infty\int_{-\infty}^{\infty}\frac{z}{\pi}\exp\Big(-\frac{z^2+w^2}{2}\Big)[\mathbb{1}(E_3')+\mathbb{1}(E_4')]\,\mathrm{d}z\mathrm{d}w\Big| = \|\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}\|_2|h_\eta(u_1,u_2) + \mathcal{O}(\|\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}\|_2)|$$

where E_3' and E_4' are the simpler events defined as

$$E_3' = \Big\{\frac{\tau - wu_1}{u_2} < z < \frac{\tau - wv_1}{u_2}\Big\},$$
$$E_4' = \Big\{\frac{-\tau - wu_1}{u_2} < z < \frac{-\tau - wv_1}{u_2}\Big\}.$$

To show this claim, we observe that $E_3 = E_3'$ and $E_4 = E_4'$ when $w < \frac{2\tau}{u_1 - v_1}$. Hence, by Lemma 25 the difference induced by replacing $\mathbb{1}(E_3)+\mathbb{1}(E_4)$ with $\mathbb{1}(E_3')+\mathbb{1}(E_4')$ is bounded by

$$\Big|\frac{1}{\pi}\int_0^\infty e^{-\frac{w^2}{2}}\int_{-\infty}^{\infty}ze^{-\frac{z^2}{2}}[\mathbb{1}(E_3)+\mathbb{1}(E_4) - \mathbb{1}(E_3') - \mathbb{1}(E_4')]\,\mathrm{d}z\mathrm{d}w\Big|$$
$$= \Big|\frac{1}{\pi}\int_{\frac{2\tau}{u_1-v_1}}^\infty e^{-\frac{w^2}{2}}\int_{-\infty}^{\infty}ze^{-\frac{z^2}{2}}[\mathbb{1}(E_3)+\mathbb{1}(E_4) - \mathbb{1}(E_3') - \mathbb{1}(E_4')]\,\mathrm{d}z\mathrm{d}w\Big|$$
$$\leq \frac{2}{\pi}\int_{\frac{2\tau}{u_1-v_1}}^\infty e^{-\frac{w^2}{2}}\Big(\int_{-\infty}^{\infty}|ze^{-\frac{z^2}{2}}|\mathrm{d}z\Big)\mathrm{d}w$$
$$= \frac{4}{\pi}\int_{\frac{2\tau}{u_1-v_1}}^\infty e^{-\frac{w^2}{2}}\mathrm{d}w \leq 2\sqrt{\frac{2}{\pi}}\exp\Big(-\frac{\tau^2}{2(u_1-v_1)^2}\Big),$$

With $\|\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}\|_2 = u_1 - v_1$ being sufficiently small, the difference can be incorporated into $\mathcal{O}(\|\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}\|_2^2)$. Therefore, all that remains is to calculate $|\int_0^\infty\int_{-\infty}^\infty\frac{z}{\pi}\exp(-\frac{z^2+w^2}{2})[\mathbb{1}(E_3')+\mathbb{1}(E_4')]\,\mathrm{d}z\mathrm{d}w|$, and we proceed as

$$\Big|\frac{1}{\pi}\int_0^\infty e^{-\frac{w^2}{2}}\int_{-\infty}^{\infty}ze^{-\frac{z^2}{2}}[\mathbb{1}(E_3')+\mathbb{1}(E_4')]\,\mathrm{d}z\mathrm{d}w\Big|$$
$$= \Big|\frac{1}{\pi}\int_0^\infty e^{-\frac{w^2}{2}}\Big[\exp\Big(-\frac{(\tau-wu_1)^2}{2u_2^2}\Big) + \exp\Big(-\frac{(\tau+wu_1)^2}{2u_2^2}\Big) - \exp\Big(-\frac{(\tau-wv_1)^2}{2u_2^2}\Big) - \exp\Big(-\frac{(\tau+wv_1)^2}{2u_2^2}\Big)\Big]\mathrm{d}w\Big|$$
$$= \Big|\frac{1}{\pi}\int_{-\infty}^\infty e^{-\frac{w^2}{2}}\Big[\exp\Big(-\frac{(\tau+wu_1)^2}{2u_2^2}\Big) - \exp\Big(-\frac{(\tau+wv_1)^2}{2u_2^2}\Big)\Big]\mathrm{d}w\Big|$$
$$= |F_2(u_1,u_2) - F_2(v_1,u_2)|,$$

where in the last equality we introduce the short hand $F_2(t,u_2)$ and now further calculate it as

$$F_2(t,u_2) := \frac{1}{\pi}\int_{-\infty}^\infty \exp\Big(-\frac{w^2}{2} - \frac{(\tau+wt)^2}{2u_2^2}\Big)\mathrm{d}w$$

$$= \frac{1}{\pi}\exp\Big(-\frac{\tau^2}{2(u_2^2+t^2)}\Big) \cdot \int_{-\infty}^{\infty}\exp\Big(-\frac{u_2^2+t^2}{2u_2^2}\Big(w+\frac{\tau t}{u_2^2+t^2}\Big)^2\Big)\,\mathrm{d}w = \sqrt{\frac{2}{\pi}}\frac{u_2}{\sqrt{u_2^2+t^2}}\exp\Big(-\frac{\tau^2}{2(u_2^2+t^2)}\Big).$$

Note that we will use $t = u_1, v_1$ in $F_2(t,u_2)$, hence we can consider $F_2(t,u_2)$ under the constraint $t^2+u_2^2 \in [\alpha^2,\beta^2]$. By calculating the derivatives of $F_2(t,u_2)$ we find $\frac{\partial F_2(t,u_2)}{\partial t} = -h_\eta(t,u_2)$, and also $\frac{\partial^2 F_2(t,u_2)}{\partial t^2}$ is uniformly bounded under the constraint $t^2+u_2^2 \in [\alpha^2,\beta^2]$. Hence, Taylor's theorem gives

$$\begin{aligned}&|F_2(u_1,u_2)-F_2(v_1,u_2)| \\ &= \Big|\frac{\partial F_2(u_1,u_2)}{\partial t}(u_1-v_1)+\mathcal{O}((u_1-v_1)^2)\Big| \\ &= \|\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}\|_2|h_\eta(u_1,u_2)+\mathcal{O}(\|\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}\|_2)|\end{aligned}$$

as desired.

Case 2: $u_2=0$

When $u_2=0$, we have

$$\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\,|\mathbb{E}(\hat{Z}_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}})| = \Big|\int_{-\infty}^{\infty}\frac{z\exp(-\frac{z^2}{2})[P_3+P_4]}{\sqrt{2\pi}}\,\mathrm{d}z\Big| = 0$$

since $P_3 = \mathbb{P}_{a_1\sim\mathcal{N}(0,1)}(|a_1|>\tau,\ -\tau<|a_1|v_1<\tau)$ and $P_4 = \mathbb{P}_{a_1\sim\mathcal{N}(0,1)}(-\tau<|a_1|u_1<\tau,\ |a_1|v_1<-\tau)$ do not depend on z. Note that this case is accommodated by our statement since $h_\eta(u_1,0)=0$. The proof is complete. □

Step 1.3: Bounding $T_3^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$ over $\mathcal{N}^{(2)}_{r,\delta_4}$

Recall that $(\boldsymbol{\beta}_1 = \frac{\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}}{\|\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}\|_2},\boldsymbol{\beta}_2)$ are orthonormal and can express $(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})$ as $\mathbf{p} = u_1\boldsymbol{\beta}_1+u_2\boldsymbol{\beta}_2$ and $\mathbf{q} = v_1\boldsymbol{\beta}_1+u_2\boldsymbol{\beta}_2$, and that we have $\mathbf{h}_1(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}) = \frac{1}{m}\sum_{i\in\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}\mathrm{sign}(\mathbf{a}_i^\top\boldsymbol{\beta}_1)\mathbf{a}_i$ and $\mathbf{h}_1^\perp(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}) := \mathbf{h}_1(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})-\langle\mathbf{h}_1(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}),\boldsymbol{\beta}_1\rangle\boldsymbol{\beta}_1-\langle\mathbf{h}_1(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}),\boldsymbol{\beta}_2\rangle\boldsymbol{\beta}_2$. Some algebra finds

$$\begin{aligned}\mathbf{h}_1^\perp(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}) &= \frac{1}{m}\sum_{i\in\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}\mathrm{sign}(\mathbf{a}_i^\top\boldsymbol{\beta}_1)\Big[\mathbf{a}_i-(\mathbf{a}_i^\top\boldsymbol{\beta}_1)\boldsymbol{\beta}_1-(\mathbf{a}_i^\top\boldsymbol{\beta}_2)\boldsymbol{\beta}_2\Big] \\ &:= \frac{1}{m}\sum_{i\in\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}\mathbf{G}_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}};\end{aligned}$$

our goal is to control $T_3^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}} = \|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{h}_1^\perp(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}))\|_2$ uniformly over $(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})\in\mathcal{N}^{(2)}_{r,\delta_4}$. Conditioning on $|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}| = r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$, the random vector $\mathbf{h}_1^\perp(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})$ has the same distribution as $\frac{1}{m}\sum_{i=1}^{r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}\tilde{\mathbf{Z}}_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$, where the i.i.d. random vectors $\tilde{\mathbf{Z}}_1^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}},\cdots,\tilde{\mathbf{Z}}_{r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$ follows the conditional distribution $\mathbf{G}_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\big|\{\mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{p}|-\tau)\neq\mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{q}|-\tau)\}$.

Distribution of $\tilde{\mathbf{Z}}_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$:

There exists an orthogonal matrix $\mathbf{P}$ whose first two rows are $\boldsymbol{\beta}_1$ and $\boldsymbol{\beta}_2$ respectively, such that $\mathbf{P}\mathbf{p} = u_1\mathbf{e}_1+u_2\mathbf{e}_2$ and $\mathbf{P}\mathbf{q} = v_1\mathbf{e}_1+u_2\mathbf{e}_2$. We then let $\tilde{\mathbf{a}}_i = \mathbf{P}\mathbf{a}_i$ to arrive at $\mathbf{G}_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}} = \mathbf{P}^\top\mathrm{sign}(\tilde{\mathbf{a}}_i^\top\mathbf{e}_1)\big[\tilde{\mathbf{a}}_i-(\tilde{\mathbf{a}}_i^\top\mathbf{e}_1)\mathbf{e}_1-(\tilde{\mathbf{a}}_i^\top\mathbf{e}_2)\mathbf{e}_2\big]$ and

$$\begin{aligned}&\{\mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{p}|-\tau)\neq\mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{q}|-\tau)\} \\ &= \{\mathrm{sign}(|\tilde{\mathbf{a}}_i^\top(u_1\mathbf{e}_1+u_2\mathbf{e}_2)|-\tau)\neq\mathrm{sign}(|\tilde{\mathbf{a}}_i^\top(v_1\mathbf{e}_1+u_2\mathbf{e}_2)|-\tau)\}.\end{aligned}$$

By rotational invariance we have $\tilde{\mathbf{a}}_i := (a_i)_{i\in[n]}\sim\mathcal{N}(0,\mathbf{I}_n)$, then $\tilde{\mathbf{Z}}_i^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$ follows the conditional distribution

$$\begin{aligned}&\mathbf{P}^\top\mathrm{sign}(a_1)(0,0,a_3,\cdots,a_n)^\top\Big|\Big\{\mathrm{sign}(|a_1u_1+a_2u_2|-\tau) \neq \mathrm{sign}(|a_1v_1+a_2u_2|-\tau)\Big\} \\ &\sim \mathbf{P}^\top(0,0,a_3,\cdots,a_n)^\top\Big|\Big\{\mathrm{sign}(|a_1u_1+a_2u_2|-\tau) \neq \mathrm{sign}(|a_1v_1+a_2u_2|-\tau)\Big\} \\ &\sim \mathbf{P}^\top(0,0,a_3,\cdots,a_n)^\top.\end{aligned}$$

Letting $\mathbf{a}_i$ be i.i.d. $\mathcal{N}(0,\mathbf{I}_n)$ vectors and $\mathbf{a}_i^{[3:n]}$ be the vector obtained by setting the first two entries of $\mathbf{a}_i$ to 0, we come to

$$\mathbf{h}_1^\perp(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})\big|\{|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}| = r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\}\sim\frac{1}{m}\sum_{i=1}^{r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}\mathbf{P}^\top\mathbf{a}_i^{[3:n]} \sim \mathbf{P}^\top\begin{bmatrix}0\\0\\\mathcal{N}(0,\frac{r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}{m^2}\mathbf{I}_{n-2})\end{bmatrix}. \tag{70}$$

Concentration Bound on $T_3^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$:

We have the following.

Lemma 15 (Bounding $T_3^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$ over $\mathcal{N}^{(2)}_{r,\delta_4}$)**.** *Suppose $mr\geq C_0\mathscr{H}(\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta},r)$ for some large enough C_0, then for some constant C the event*

$$T_3^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\leq C_1\sqrt{\frac{\|\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}\|_2[\omega^2(\mathcal{C}_{(1)})+\mathscr{H}(\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta},r)]}{m}},\ \forall\,(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})\in\mathcal{N}^{(2)}_{r,\delta_4}$$

holds with probability at least $1-4\exp(-2\mathscr{H}(\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta},r))$.

Proof. For some orthogonal matrix $\mathbf{P}$, the conditional distribution $\mathbf{h}_1^\perp(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})|\{|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}| = r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\}$ is identical to $\frac{\sqrt{r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}}{m}\mathbf{P}^\top\mathbf{a}'$ with $\mathbf{a}'\sim(0,0,\mathcal{N}(0,\mathbf{I}_{n-2}))^\top$ in (70). By Lemma 26 we can write

$$\begin{aligned}T_3^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}} &= \|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{h}_1^\perp(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}))\|_2 \\ &= \sup_{\mathbf{w}\in\mathcal{C}_-\cap\mathbb{B}_2^n}\mathbf{w}^\top\mathbf{h}_1^\perp(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}) = \sup_{\mathbf{w}\in\mathcal{C}_{(1)}}\mathbf{w}^\top\mathbf{h}_1^\perp(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})\end{aligned}$$

Thus, when conditioning on $\{|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}| = r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\}$ we have

$$\begin{aligned}\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{h}_1^\perp(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}))\|_2 &\sim \frac{\sqrt{r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}}{m}\sup_{\mathbf{w}\in\mathcal{C}_{(1)}}\mathbf{w}^\top\mathbf{P}^\top\mathbf{a}' \\ &= \frac{\sqrt{r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}}{m}\sup_{\mathbf{w}\in\mathbf{P}\mathcal{C}_{(1)}}\mathbf{w}^\top\mathbf{a}'.\end{aligned}$$

For any $\mathbf{w}_1,\mathbf{w}_2\in\mathbf{P}\mathcal{C}_{(1)}$ we have $\|\mathbf{w}_1^\top\mathbf{a}'-\mathbf{w}_2^\top\mathbf{a}'\|_{\psi_2}\leq\|\mathbf{a}'\|_{\psi_2}\|\mathbf{w}_1-\mathbf{w}_2\|_2\leq C\|\mathbf{w}_1-\mathbf{w}_2\|_2$ for some absolute constant C. Therefore, for any $t\geq 0$, Lemma 30 yields

$$\begin{aligned}&\mathbb{P}\Big(\sup_{\mathbf{w}\in\mathbf{P}\mathcal{C}_{(1)}}\mathbf{w}^\top\mathbf{a}'\leq C_1[\omega(\mathcal{C}_{(1)})+t]\big|\{|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}| = r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\}\Big) \\ &\geq 1-2\exp(-t^2)\end{aligned}$$

Taken collectively, we set $t = 2\sqrt{\mathscr{H}(\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta},r)}$ to arrive at

$$\mathbb{P}\Big(T_3^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\leq\frac{C_1\sqrt{r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}\cdot\big[\omega(\mathcal{C}_{(1)})+2\sqrt{\mathscr{H}(\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta},r)}\big]}{m}$$

$$\Big|\{|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}| = r_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\}\Big) \ge 1 - 2\exp(-4\mathscr{H}(\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta}, r)).$$

The behaviour of $|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}| \sim \mathrm{Bin}(m, \mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}})$ has been done in the proof of Lemma 9. Particularly, if $mr \ge C_0\mathscr{H}(\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta}, r)$ with sufficiently large C_0, then

$$||\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}| - m\,\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}| \le \sqrt{12m\,\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\mathscr{H}(\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta}, r)}$$

and $|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}| \le 2m\,\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$ hold with probability at least $1 - 2\exp(-4\mathscr{H}(\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta}, r))$. Combining the conditional bound on $T_3^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$ and the behaviour of $|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}|$, along with $\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}} \lesssim \|\mathbf{p} - \mathbf{q}\|_2$, we obtain the unconditional bound

$$T_3^{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}} \le C_2\sqrt{\frac{\|\mathbf{p} - \mathbf{q}\|_2[\omega^2(\mathcal{C}_{(1)}) + \mathscr{H}(\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta}, r)]}{m}}$$

which holds with probability at least $1 - 4\exp(-4\mathscr{H}(\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta}, r))$. Taking a union bound over $(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}) \in \mathcal{N}^{(2)}_{r,\delta_4}$ completes the proof. □

Step 1.4: Bounding $\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{h}_2(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}))\|_2$ over $\mathcal{N}^{(2)}_{r,\delta_4}$

We seek to control $\sup_{(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})\in\mathcal{N}^{(2)}_{r,\delta_4}} \|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{h}_2(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}))\|_2$ where

$$\mathbf{h}_2(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}) := \frac{1}{m}\sum_{i\in\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\cap\mathbf{L}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}} \big[\mathrm{sign}(\mathbf{a}_i^\top(\mathbf{p}+\mathbf{q})) - \mathrm{sign}(\mathbf{a}_i^\top(\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}))\big]\mathbf{a}_i$$

with the index sets being given by $\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}} := \{i \in [m] : \mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{p}| - \tau) \ne \mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{q}| - \tau)\}$ and $\mathbf{L}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}} := \{i \in [m] : \mathrm{sign}(\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{p}) \ne \mathrm{sign}(\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{q})\}$. As we shall see, $\|\mathbf{h}_2(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})\|_2$ is a negligible higher-order term compared to $\|\mathbf{p} - \mathbf{q} - \eta\cdot\mathbf{h}_1(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})\|_2$. The key intuition is that $|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\cap\mathbf{L}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}|$ is essentially smaller than $|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}|$. More precisely, note that $(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}) \in \mathcal{N}^{(2)}_{r,\delta_4}$ has small $\|\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}\|_2$; compared to $\mathbb{P}(i \in \mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}) = \mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$ that is order-wise equivalent to $\|\mathbf{p} - \mathbf{q}\|_2$ (Lemma 1), the "double separation probability" $\mathbb{P}(i \in \mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\cap\mathbf{L}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}})$ decays with $\|\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}\|_2$ in a much faster exponential way (Lemma 16).

Probability of Double Separation:

For $\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v} \in \mathbb{R}^n$ and $\mathbf{a} \sim \mathcal{N}(0, \mathbf{I}_n)$, the probability of $\mathbf{u}$ and $\mathbf{v}$ being separated by both the hyperplane $\mathcal{H}_{\mathbf{a},0}$ and the phaseless hyperplane $\mathcal{H}_{|\mathbf{a}|}$ can be formulated as

$$\mathsf{P}^{(2)}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}} = \mathbb{P}\begin{pmatrix}\mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{u}| - \tau) \ne \mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{v}| - \tau) \\ \mathrm{sign}(\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{u}) \ne \mathrm{sign}(\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{v})\end{pmatrix},$$

referred to as double separation probability henceforth.

Lemma 16. *For any $\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v} \in \mathbb{R}^n$ we have $\mathsf{P}^{(2)}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}} \le 4\exp\big(-\frac{\tau^2}{2\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}\|_2^2}\big)$.*

Proof. We proceed with the following estimations:

$$\mathsf{P}^{(2)}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}} = \mathbb{P}\begin{pmatrix}\mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{u}| - \tau) \ne \mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{v}| - \tau) \\ \mathrm{sign}(\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{u}) \ne \mathrm{sign}(\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{v})\end{pmatrix}$$

$$= \mathbb{P}\begin{pmatrix}\mathrm{sign}(\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{u} - \tau) \ne \mathrm{sign}(-\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{v} - \tau) \\ \mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{u} \ge 0,\ \mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{v} < 0\end{pmatrix}$$

$$+ \mathbb{P}\begin{pmatrix}\mathrm{sign}(-\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{u} - \tau) \ne \mathrm{sign}(\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{v} - \tau) \\ \mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{u} < 0,\ \mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{v} \ge 0\end{pmatrix} \tag{71a}$$

$$= \mathbb{P}\begin{pmatrix}\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{u} \ge \tau,\ \mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{v} > -\tau \\ \mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{u} \ge 0,\ \mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{v} < 0\end{pmatrix} + \mathbb{P}\begin{pmatrix}\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{u} < \tau,\ \mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{v} \le -\tau \\ \mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{u} \ge 0,\ \mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{v} < 0\end{pmatrix}$$
$$+ \mathbb{P}\begin{pmatrix}\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{u} \le -\tau,\ \mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{v} < \tau \\ \mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{u} < 0,\ \mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{v} \ge 0\end{pmatrix} + \mathbb{P}\begin{pmatrix}\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{u} > -\tau,\ \mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{v} \ge \tau \\ \mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{u} < 0,\ \mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{v} \ge 0\end{pmatrix} \tag{71b}$$

$$\le \mathbb{P}\begin{pmatrix}\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{u} \ge \tau \\ \mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{v} < 0\end{pmatrix} + \mathbb{P}\begin{pmatrix}\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{u} \ge 0 \\ \mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{v} \le -\tau\end{pmatrix}$$
$$+ \mathbb{P}\begin{pmatrix}\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{u} \le -\tau \\ \mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{v} \ge 0\end{pmatrix} + \mathbb{P}\begin{pmatrix}\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{u} < 0 \\ \mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{v} \ge \tau\end{pmatrix} \tag{71c}$$

$$\le 4\mathbb{P}(|\mathbf{a}^\top(\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v})| \ge \tau)$$
$$\le 8\mathbb{P}\Big(\mathcal{N}(0,1) \ge \frac{\tau}{\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}\|_2}\Big)$$
$$\le 4\exp\Big(-\frac{\tau^2}{2\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}\|_2^2}\Big), \tag{71d}$$

where (71a) and (71b) are due to the law of total probability, and in (71d) we use the Gaussian tail bound in Lemma 25. The proof is complete. □

Bounding $\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{h}_2(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}))\|_2$:

We shall show that a logarithmically small δ_4 ensures $\mathsf{P}^{(2)}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}} \ll \mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}$ for $(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}) \in \mathcal{N}^{(2)}_{r,\delta_4}$ and consequently allows for a tight enough bound on $\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{h}_2(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}))\|_2$.

Lemma 17. *Suppose $mr \ge C[\mathscr{H}(\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta}, r) + \omega^2(\mathcal{C}_{(1)})]$ and $\delta_4 \le \frac{c}{\log^{1/2}(r^{-1})}$ hold for some large enough C and small enough c, then the event*

$$\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{h}_2(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}))\|_2 \le C_1 r, \quad \forall(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}) \in \mathcal{N}^{(2)}_{r,\delta_4}$$

holds with probability at least $1 - 3\exp(-cmr)$.

Proof. We first bound $|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\cap\mathbf{L}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}|$ for a fixed $(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}) \in \mathcal{N}^{(2)}_{r,\delta_4}$, which satisfies $\|\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}\|_2 \le 2\delta_4$ for small enough c. Note that $|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\cap\mathbf{L}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}| \sim \mathrm{Bin}(m, \mathsf{P}^{(2)}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}})$ where the double separation probability is bounded by Lemma 16 as $\mathsf{P}^{(2)}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}} \le 4\exp\big(-\frac{\tau^2(2\delta_4)^{-2}}{2}\big) \le r^{C_2}$ for some constant C_2 that can be made sufficiently large, due to $\delta_4 \le \frac{c}{\log^{1/2}(r^{-1})}$ with small enough c. By the first statement in Lemma 29 we obtain

$$\mathbb{P}\Big(|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\cap\mathbf{L}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}| \ge \frac{C_1 mr}{\sqrt{\log(r^{-1})}}\Big)$$
$$\le \mathbb{P}\Big(\mathrm{Bin}(m, r^{C_2}) \ge \frac{C_1 mr}{\sqrt{\log(r^{-1})}}\Big)$$
$$\le \exp\Big(-\frac{C_1 mr}{2\sqrt{\log(r^{-1})}}\log\Big(\frac{1}{r^{C_2-2}}\Big)\Big)$$
$$\le \exp(-c_3 mr\sqrt{\log(r^{-1})}).$$

We then take a union bound over $(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}) \in \mathcal{N}^{(2)}_{r,\delta_4}$, showing that

$$\sup_{(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})\in\mathcal{N}^{(2)}_{r,\delta_4}} |\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\cap\mathbf{L}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}| < \frac{C_1 mr}{\sqrt{\log(r^{-1})}}$$

holds with probability at least $1-\exp(2\mathscr{H}(\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta},r)-c_3mr\sqrt{\log(r^{-1})})\geq 1-\exp(-c_4mr\sqrt{\log(r^{-1})})$, where we use $mr\geq C\mathscr{H}(\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta},r)$ with large enough C. Armed with the uniform bound on $|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\cap\mathbf{L}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}|$, we use Lemma 26 to get started and proceed as

$$\begin{aligned}
&\sup_{(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})\in\mathcal{N}^{(2)}_{r,\delta_4}}\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{h}_2(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}))\|_2\\
&=\sup_{(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})\in\mathcal{N}^{(2)}_{r,\delta_4}}\sup_{\mathbf{w}\in\mathcal{C}_{(1)}}\mathbf{w}^\top\mathbf{h}_2(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})\\
&=\sup_{(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})\in\mathcal{N}^{(2)}_{r,\delta_4}}\sup_{\mathbf{w}\in\mathcal{C}_{(1)}}\frac{1}{m}\sum_{i\in\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\cap\mathbf{L}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}\big[\mathrm{sign}(\mathbf{a}_i^\top(\mathbf{p}+\mathbf{q}))\\
&\qquad-\mathrm{sign}(\mathbf{a}_i^\top(\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}))\big]\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{w}\\
&\leq\sup_{(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q})\in\mathcal{N}^{(2)}_{r,\delta_4}}\sup_{\mathbf{w}\in\mathcal{C}_{(1)}}\frac{2}{m}\sum_{i\in\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}\cap\mathbf{L}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}}|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{w}|\\
&\leq\sup_{\mathbf{w}\in\mathcal{C}_{(1)}}\max_{\substack{\mathcal{S}\subset[m]\\|\mathcal{S}|\leq\frac{C_1mr}{\log^{1/2}(r^{-1})}}}\frac{2}{m}\sum_{i\in\mathcal{S}}|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{w}|\\
&=\frac{2C_1r}{\sqrt{\log(r^{-1})}}\sup_{\mathbf{w}\in\mathcal{C}_{(1)}}\max_{\substack{\mathcal{S}\subset[m]\\|\mathcal{S}|\leq\frac{C_1mr}{\log^{1/2}(r^{-1})}}}\frac{\sqrt{\log(r^{-1})}}{C_1mr}\sum_{i\in\mathcal{S}}|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{w}|\\
&\leq\frac{2C_1r}{\sqrt{\log(r^{-1})}}\\
&\times\sup_{\mathbf{w}\in\mathcal{C}_{(1)}}\max_{\substack{\mathcal{S}\subset[m]\\|\mathcal{S}|\leq\frac{C_1mr}{\log^{1/2}(r^{-1})}}}\Big(\frac{\sqrt{\log(r^{-1})}}{C_1mr}\sum_{i\in\mathcal{S}}|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{w}|^2\Big)^{1/2}\\
&\leq C_2r\Big(\Big(\frac{\omega^2(\mathcal{C}_{(1)})}{mr\sqrt{\log r^{-1}}}\Big)^{1/2}+C_3\Big)\leq C_2r(1+C_3)
\end{aligned}\tag{72}$$

where in the last line, the first inequality holds with probability at least $1-2\exp(-cmr)$ due to Lemma 32, the second inequality follows from $mr\geq C\omega^2(\mathcal{C}_{(1)})$ with large enough C. The proof is complete. □

B. Bounding $\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})-\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u}_1,\mathbf{v}_1))\|_2$ *(Step 2 in Large-distance regime)*

We make use of (26), Lemma 26 and triangle inequality to obtain

$$\begin{aligned}
&\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})-\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u}_1,\mathbf{v}_1))\|_2\\
&=\sup_{\mathbf{w}\in\mathcal{C}_{(1)}}\mathbf{w}^\top\big(\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})-\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u}_1,\mathbf{v}_1)\big)\\
&\leq\sup_{\mathbf{w}\in\mathcal{C}_{(1)}}\frac{3}{m}\sum_{i\in I_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{u}_1,\mathbf{v},\mathbf{v}_1}}|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{w}|
\end{aligned}\tag{73}$$

where we let $I_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{u}_1,\mathbf{v},\mathbf{v}_1}:=\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{v},\mathbf{v}_1}\cup\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{u}_1}\cup\mathbf{L}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{u}_1}$. We then use technique similar to bounding $\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{h}_2(\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}))\|_2$, that is, we first establish the uniform bound on $|I_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{u}_1,\mathbf{v},\mathbf{v}_1}|$ that can be achieved by uniformly controlling $|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{v},\mathbf{v}_1}|$, $|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{u}_1}|$ and $|\mathbf{L}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{u}_1}|$, and then invoke Lemma 32. Interestingly, bounding $|\mathbf{L}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}|$ is due to the *local binary embedding for 1-bit compressed sensing* in [60], which we restate in Lemma 28.

Lemma 18. *Suppose $mr\geq C[\omega^2(\mathcal{C}_{(1)})+\mathscr{H}(\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta},r)]$ holds with large enough C_1, then the event*

$$\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})-\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u}_1,\mathbf{v}_1))\|_2\leq C_2r\log(r^{-1}),\ \ \forall\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}\in\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta}$$

holds with probability at least $1-\exp(-c_3mr)$.

Proof. We first bound $|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{v},\mathbf{v}_1}|$ and $|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{u}_1}|$. By Theorem 1 with $\mathcal{K}=\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta}=\mathcal{C}\cap\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}$ and parameters (r',r) therein set as $(2r,C_0r\sqrt{\log(r^{-1})})$ for large enough constant C_0, we come to the following: if $mr\geq C_1[\omega^2(\mathcal{C}_{(1)})+\mathscr{H}(\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta},r)]$ for sufficiently large C_1, which is assumed in our statement, then the event

$$\begin{aligned}
&|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}}|\leq C_2mr\sqrt{\log(r^{-1})},\\
&\forall\,\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}\in\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta}\ \text{ obeying }\ \|\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}\|_2\leq r
\end{aligned}$$

holds with probability at least $1-\exp(-c_0mr)$. Next, we proceed to bound $|\mathbf{L}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{u}_1}|$. By $\|\mathbf{u}_1-\mathbf{u}\|_2\leq r$ with small enough r and Lemma 20, we obtain

$$\Big\|\frac{\mathbf{u}_1}{\|\mathbf{u}_1\|_2}-\frac{\mathbf{u}}{\|\mathbf{u}\|_2}\Big\|_2=\mathrm{dist_d}(\mathbf{u}_1,\mathbf{u})\leq\frac{1}{\alpha}\,\mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{u}_1,\mathbf{u})\leq\frac{r}{\alpha}.$$

Then we invoke Lemma 28 with $\mathcal{K}=\mathcal{C}^*:=\mathcal{C}\cap\mathbb{S}^{n-1}$ and parameters (r',r) therein set as $(\frac{r}{\alpha},C_4r\sqrt{\log(r^{-1})})$ with sufficiently large C_4, yielding the following: if $mr\geq C_5[\omega^2(\mathcal{C}_{(1)})+\mathscr{H}(\mathcal{C}^*,\frac{r}{\alpha})]$ with sufficiently large C_5, which is assumed in our statement, then

$$\begin{aligned}
&d_H\big(\mathrm{sign}(\mathbf{A}\mathbf{p}),\mathrm{sign}(\mathbf{A}\mathbf{q})\big)\leq C_6r\sqrt{\log(r^{-1})}m,\\
&\forall\,\mathbf{p},\mathbf{q}\in\mathcal{C}^*\ \text{ obeying }\ \|\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{q}\|_2\leq\frac{r}{\alpha}
\end{aligned}$$

holds with probability at least $1-\exp(-c_7r\sqrt{\log(r^{-1})}\cdot m)$. Combined with $\|\frac{\mathbf{u}_1}{\|\mathbf{u}_1\|_2}-\frac{\mathbf{u}}{\|\mathbf{u}\|_2}\|_2\leq\frac{r}{\alpha}$ this event implies

$$\begin{aligned}
|\mathbf{L}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{u}_1}|&=d_H\Big(\mathrm{sign}\,\big(\mathbf{A}\frac{\mathbf{u}_1}{\|\mathbf{u}_1\|_2}\big),\mathrm{sign}\,\big(\mathbf{A}\frac{\mathbf{u}}{\|\mathbf{u}\|_2}\big)\Big)\\
&\leq C_6mr\sqrt{\log(r^{-1})},\quad\forall\mathbf{u}\in\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta}.
\end{aligned}$$

Therefore, universally for all $\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}\in\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta}$ we have

$$|I_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{u}_1,\mathbf{v},\mathbf{v}_1}|\leq|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{v},\mathbf{v}_1}|+|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{u}_1}|+|\mathbf{L}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{u}_1}|\leq C_8mr\sqrt{\log(r^{-1})}$$

holds with promised probability. With this bound we continue from (73) to proceed as

$$\begin{aligned}
&\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})-\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u}_1,\mathbf{v}_1))\|_2\leq\sup_{\mathbf{w}\in\mathcal{C}_{(1)}}\frac{3}{m}\sum_{i\in I_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{u}_1,\mathbf{v},\mathbf{v}_1}}|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{w}|\\
&\leq 3C_8r\sqrt{\log(r^{-1})}\\
&\times\sup_{\mathbf{w}\in\mathcal{C}_{(1)}}\max_{\substack{\mathcal{S}\subset[m],|\mathcal{S}|\leq\\C_8mr\sqrt{\log(r^{-1})}}}\frac{1}{C_8mr\sqrt{\log(r^{-1})}}\sum_{i\in\mathcal{S}}|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{w}|\\
&\leq 3C_8r\sqrt{\log(r^{-1})}\\
&\times\sup_{\mathbf{w}\in\mathcal{C}_{(1)}}\max_{\substack{\mathcal{S}\subset[m],|\mathcal{S}|\leq\\C_8mr\sqrt{\log(r^{-1})}}}\Big(\frac{1}{C_8mr\sqrt{\log(r^{-1})}}\sum_{i\in\mathcal{S}}|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{w}|^2\Big)^{1/2}\\
&\leq C_9r\sqrt{\log(r^{-1})}\Big(\frac{\omega(\mathcal{C}_{(1)})}{\sqrt{mr}}+\sqrt{\log(r^{-1})}\Big)\leq C_{10}r\log(r^{-1}),
\end{aligned}\tag{74}$$

where in the last line, the first inequality holds with the promised probability due to Lemma 32, the second inequality follows from $mr \gtrsim \omega^2(\mathcal{C}_{(1)})$ that we assume. The proof is complete. □

C. Bounding $\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}))\|_2$ (Small-distance regime)

For controlling $\|\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})\|_2$ in the small-distance regime, a tight enough bound can again be derived by the techniques in (72) and (74).

Lemma 19. *Suppose $mr \geq C_1\mathscr{H}(\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta},r)$ holds with large enough C_1, then*

$$\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}))\|_2 \leq C_2 r\log(r^{-1}),$$
$$\forall \mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}\in\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta} \text{ obeying } \|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}\|_2 \leq 3r$$

holds with probability at least $1-\exp(-c_3 mr)$.

Proof. We use Lemma 26 and triangle inequality to get started: $\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}))\|_2 = \sup_{\mathbf{w}\in\mathcal{C}_{(1)}}\mathbf{w}^\top\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}) \leq \sup_{\mathbf{w}\in\mathcal{C}_{(1)}}\frac{1}{m}\sum_{i\in\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}}}|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{w}|$. The remainder of the proof is parallel to the ones for Lemmas 17–18. First we use Theorem 1 to establish $|\mathbf{R}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}}| \leq C_1 mr\sqrt{\log(r^{-1})}$ ($\forall \mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}\in\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta}$ obeying $\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}\|_2\leq 3r$) that holds with the promised probability. Second, we utilize Lemma 32 to show the claim. We omit further details. □

D. The Proof of Theorem 8

Proof. Our goal is to control $\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}-\eta\cdot\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}))\|_2$ uniformly for $\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}\in\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta}=\mathcal{C}\cap\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}$ obeying $\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}\|_2\leq\delta_4$. In the main text, we construct $\mathcal{N}_r$ as a minimal r-net of $\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta}$ and let $\mathbf{u}_1,\mathbf{v}_1$ be the points in $\mathcal{N}_r$ that are closest to $\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}$, respectively, and then arrive at (16). We shall bound $\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{u}_1-\mathbf{v}_1-\eta\cdot\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}))\|_2$ separately for large-distance regime and small-distance regime.

Large-distance regime:

Combining (17), (23) and (25) we come to

$$\begin{aligned}&\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{u}_1-\mathbf{v}_1-\eta\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}))\|_2\\&\leq T_1^{\mathbf{u}_1,\mathbf{v}_1}+\eta|T_2^{\mathbf{u}_1,\mathbf{v}_1}|+\eta T_3^{\mathbf{u}_1,\mathbf{v}_1}+\eta\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{h}_2(\mathbf{u}_1,\mathbf{v}_1))\|_2\\&\quad+\eta\big\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})-\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u}_1,\mathbf{v}_1))\big\|_2.\end{aligned}$$

By Lemmas 9–10 and (59), we have

$$\begin{aligned}T_1^{\mathbf{u}_1,\mathbf{v}_1}&\leq C_1\eta\sqrt{\frac{\|\mathbf{u}_1-\mathbf{v}_1\|_2\mathscr{H}(\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta},r)}{m}}\\&\quad+\|\mathbf{u}_1-\mathbf{v}_1\|_2\cdot\Big|1-\eta\cdot[g_\eta(a,b)+c_1\sqrt{\|\mathbf{u}_1-\mathbf{v}_1\|_2}]\Big|,\end{aligned}$$

where (a,b) depends on $\mathbf{u}_1,\mathbf{v}_1$ and satisfies $a^2+b^2\in[\alpha^2,\beta^2]$, holds uniformly for all $(\mathbf{u}_1,\mathbf{v}_1)$ under consideration with the promised probability. Similarly, with the promised probability, combining Lemmas 13–14 yields the uniform bound

$$\begin{aligned}\eta\cdot|T_2^{\mathbf{u}_1,\mathbf{v}_1}|&\leq C_2\eta\sqrt{\frac{\|\mathbf{u}_1-\mathbf{v}_1\|_2\mathscr{H}(\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta},r)}{m}}\\&\quad+\|\mathbf{u}_1-\mathbf{v}_1\|_2\cdot\eta\cdot|h_\eta(a,b)+c_2\|\mathbf{u}_1-\mathbf{v}_1\|_2|;\end{aligned}$$

Lemma 15 gives the uniform bound

$$\eta\cdot T_3^{\mathbf{u}_1,\mathbf{v}_1}\leq C_3\eta\sqrt{\frac{\|\mathbf{u}_1-\mathbf{v}_1\|_2[\omega^2(\mathcal{C}_{(1)})+\mathscr{H}(\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta},r)]}{m}};$$

under $\delta_4\leq\frac{c}{\log^{1/2}(r^{-1})}$ Lemma 17 gives the uniform bound

$$\eta\cdot\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{h}_2(\mathbf{u}_1,\mathbf{v}_1))\|_2\leq C_4\eta r;$$

and finally Lemma 18 delivers the uniform bound

$$\eta\cdot\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})-\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u}_1,\mathbf{v}_1))\|_2\leq C_5\eta r\log(r^{-1}).$$

Combining these pieces and (16), and further taking supremum on (a,b), we arrive at the uniform bound for large-distance regime:

$$\begin{aligned}&\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}-\eta\cdot\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}))\|_2\\&\leq C_6\eta\sqrt{\frac{\|\mathbf{u}_1-\mathbf{v}_1\|_2[\omega^2(\mathcal{C}_{(1)})+\mathscr{H}(\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta},r)]}{m}}\\&+\|\mathbf{u}_1-\mathbf{v}_1\|_2\sup_{a^2+b^2\in[\alpha^2,\beta^2]}\sqrt{|1-\eta g_\eta(a,b)|^2+|\eta h_\eta(a,b)|^2}\\&+C_7\eta r\log(r^{-1})+c_8\eta\|\mathbf{u}_1-\mathbf{v}_1\|_2^{5/4}.\end{aligned}\tag{75}$$

Small-distance regime:

Since $\|\mathbf{u}_1-\mathbf{v}_1\|_2\leq r$, we have $\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}\|_2\leq\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{u}_1\|_2+\|\mathbf{u}_1-\mathbf{v}_1\|_2+\|\mathbf{v}_1-\mathbf{v}\|_2\leq 3r$. Thus by Lemma 19 we have $\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}))\|_2<C_9 r\log(r^{-1})$ holds for all $\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}$ in small-distance regime. Substituting this into (18) and combining with (16), we obtain the uniform bound for small-distance regime:

$$\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}-\eta\cdot\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}))\|_2\leq C_{10}r\log(r^{-1}).$$

Concluding:

We combine the bounds in the two regimes, together with triangle inequality, $\eta=\mathcal{O}(1)$ and $mr\gtrsim\omega^2(\mathcal{C}_{(1)})+\mathscr{H}(\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta},r)$, to come to the following final bound: for all $\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}\in\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta}$ obeying $\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}\|_2\leq\delta_4\leq\frac{c}{\log^{1/2}(r^{-1})}$, we have

$$\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}_-}(\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}-\eta\cdot\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}))\|_2\leq\delta_1\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}\|_2+\sqrt{\delta_2\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}\|_2}+\delta_3$$

with the promised probability, where

$$\begin{aligned}\delta_1=&\sup_{a^2+b^2\in[\alpha^2,\beta^2]}\sqrt{|1-\eta g_\eta(a,b)|^2+|\eta h_\eta(a,b)|^2}\\&+\frac{c'}{\log^{1/8}(r^{-1})},\delta_2=\frac{C_{11}[\omega^2(\mathcal{C}_{(1)})+\mathscr{H}(\mathcal{C}_{\alpha,\beta},r)]}{m},\end{aligned}$$

and $\delta_3=C_{12}r\log(r^{-1})$. This establishes the claim. □

Appendix D
Technical Lemmas

A. Auxiliary Facts

Lemma 20. *For any $(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})\in\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}$ we have*

$$\begin{aligned}&\max\{\alpha\,\mathrm{dist_d}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}),\mathrm{dist_n}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})\}\\&\leq\mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})\leq\beta\,\mathrm{dist_d}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})+\mathrm{dist_n}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}),\end{aligned}$$

which implies $\mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})\asymp\mathrm{dist_d}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})+\mathrm{dist_n}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})$.

Lemma 21. *For any $(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})\in\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}$ we have*

$$\frac{1}{2\beta}\|\mathbf{u}\mathbf{u}^\top-\mathbf{v}\mathbf{v}^\top\|_{\mathrm{F}}\leq\mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})\leq\frac{1}{\alpha}\|\mathbf{u}\mathbf{u}^\top-\mathbf{v}\mathbf{v}^\top\|_{\mathrm{F}}.$$

Note that $\|\mathbf{u}\mathbf{u}^\top-\mathbf{v}\mathbf{v}^\top\|_{\mathrm{op}}\leq\|\mathbf{u}\mathbf{u}^\top-\mathbf{v}\mathbf{v}^\top\|_{\mathrm{F}}\leq\sqrt{2}\|\mathbf{u}\mathbf{u}^\top-\mathbf{v}\mathbf{v}^\top\|_{\mathrm{op}}$.

Lemma 22 (A Useful Parameterization)**.** *Given two different points $\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}$ ($\mathbf{u}\neq\mathbf{v}$) in $\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}$, we let $\boldsymbol{\beta}_1=\frac{\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}}{\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}\|_2}$ and can further find $\boldsymbol{\beta}_2$ satisfying $\|\boldsymbol{\beta}_2\|_2=1$ and $\langle\boldsymbol{\beta}_1,\boldsymbol{\beta}_2\rangle=0$, such that $\mathbf{u}=u_1\boldsymbol{\beta}_1+u_2\boldsymbol{\beta}_2$, $\mathbf{v}=v_1\boldsymbol{\beta}_1+u_2\boldsymbol{\beta}_2$ hold for some coordinates (u_1,u_2,v_1) satisfying $u_1>v_1$ and $u_2\geq 0$. Note that the coordinates (u_1,u_2,v_1) are uniquely determined by $(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})$ through*

$$u_1=\frac{\langle\mathbf{u},\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}\rangle}{\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}\|_2},\ \ v_1=\frac{\langle\mathbf{v},\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}\rangle}{\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}\|_2},$$
$$u_2=\frac{\sqrt{\|\mathbf{u}\|_2^2\|\mathbf{v}\|_2^2-(\mathbf{u}^\top\mathbf{v})^2}}{\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}\|_2}. \tag{76}$$

More specifically, we have $v_1=-u_1$ when $\|\mathbf{u}\|_2=\|\mathbf{v}\|_2$ holds.

Lemma 23. *We define*

$$F(\eta,a,b)=\sqrt{|1-\eta g_\eta(a,b)|^2+|\eta h_\eta(a,b)|^2}$$

over $\eta>0$ and $a^2+b^2\in[\alpha^2,\beta^2]$ for some $\beta\geq\alpha>0$, where $g_\eta(a,b)$ and $h_\eta(a,b)$ are the functions introduced in Lemma 10 and Lemma 14. Then we have

$$\sup_{a^2+b^2\in[\alpha^2,\beta^2]}F\Big(\sqrt{\frac{\pi e}{2}}\tau,a,b\Big)$$
$$=\max\Big\{\max_{w\in[\frac{\tau}{\beta},\frac{\tau}{\alpha}]}\Big|1-w^3\exp\Big(\frac{1-w^2}{2}\Big)\Big|,$$
$$\max_{w\in[\frac{\tau}{\beta},\frac{\tau}{\alpha}]}\Big|1-w\exp\Big(\frac{1-w^2}{2}\Big)\Big|\Big\}.$$

Lemma 24 (Bounds on Gaussian Width and Metric Entropy, e.g., [63], [72])**.** *For some universal constants C_1,C_2,C_3,C_4 and for any small enough $r>0$, we have*

$$\omega(\mathbb{B}_2^n)\leq\sqrt{C_1 n},\quad \mathscr{H}(\mathbb{B}_2^n,r)\leq n\log(\frac{C_2}{r}),$$
$$\omega(\Sigma^n_k\cap\mathbb{B}_2^n)\leq\sqrt{C_3k\log(\frac{en}{k})},\quad \mathscr{H}(\Sigma^n_k\cap\mathbb{B}_2^n,r)\leq k\log(\frac{C_4n}{kr}).$$

Lemma 25 (Gaussian Tail Bound)**.** *Let $X\sim\mathcal{N}(0,1)$, then for any $t>0$ we have $\frac{1}{4}\exp(-t^2)\leq\mathbb{P}(X\geq t)\leq\frac{1}{2}\exp(-\frac{t^2}{2})$.*

Lemma 26 (See, e.g., Lemma 16 in [61])**.** *Let $\mathcal{D}\subset\mathbb{R}^n$ be a closed cone, then for any $\mathbf{v}\in\mathbb{R}^n$ we have*

$$\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{D}}(\mathbf{v})\|_2=\sup_{\mathbf{u}\in\mathcal{D}\cap\mathbb{B}_2^n}\mathbf{u}^\top\mathbf{v}.$$

In particular, for $\mathbf{v},\mathbf{v}'\in\mathbb{R}^n$ and $\lambda\geq 0$, this implies $\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{D}}(\mathbf{v}+\mathbf{v}')\|_2\leq\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{D}}(\mathbf{v})\|_2+\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{D}}(\mathbf{v}')\|_2$, $\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{D}}(\lambda\mathbf{v})\|_2=\lambda\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{D}}(\mathbf{v})\|_2$ and $\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{D}}(\mathbf{v})\|_2\leq\|\mathbf{v}\|_2$.

Lemma 27 (See, e.g., Lemma 18 in [61])**.** *Let $\mathcal{D}$ be a closed and non-empty set that contains 0, and $\mathcal{C}$ be a closed cone such that $\mathcal{D}\subset\mathcal{C}$. Then for any $\mathbf{v}\in\mathbb{R}^n$ we have $\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{D}}(\mathbf{v})\|_2\leq 2\|\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{C}}(\mathbf{v})\|_2$.*

Lemma 28 (Local Binary Embedding, Theorem 3.2 in [60])**.** *Suppose that $\mathbf{a}_1,\cdots,\mathbf{a}_m$ are i.i.d. $\mathcal{N}(0,\mathbf{I}_n)$. Given an arbitrary set $\mathcal{K}$ contained in $\mathbb{S}^{n-1}$ and some sufficiently small r satisfying $rm\geq C_0$ for some constant $C_0\geq 1$, we let $r'=\frac{c_1r}{\log^{-1/2}(r^{-1})}$ for some small enough c_1. If*

$$m\geq C_2\Big(\frac{\omega^2(\mathcal{K}_{(r')})}{r^3}+\frac{\mathscr{H}(\mathcal{K},r')}{r}\Big)$$

holds for some sufficiently large C_2, then with probability at least $1-C_3\exp(-c_4rm)$, for any $\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}\in\mathcal{K}$ with $\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}\|_2\leq r'$ we have $d_H\big(\mathrm{sign}(\mathbf{Au}),\mathrm{sign}(\mathbf{Av})\big)\leq C_5rm$.

B. Concentration Inequalities

Lemma 29 (Chernoff Bound, e.g., Section 4.1 in [55])**.** *Suppose that $X\sim\mathrm{Bin}(m,q)$ for some $q\in(0,1)$, then we have the following bounds:*

- *(Chernoff Bound) For any $\delta>0$ we have*
  $$\mathbb{P}\big(X\geq(1+\delta)mq\big)\leq\exp\Big(-mq\big((1+\delta)\log(1+\delta)-\delta\big)\Big);$$
  We also have
  $$\mathbb{P}\big(X\leq(1-\delta)mq\big)\leq\exp\Big(-mq\big((1-\delta)\log(1-\delta)+\delta\big)\Big)$$
  for $\delta\in(0,1)$;
- *(Weakened Chernoff Bound) For any $\delta\in(0,1)$ we have*
  $$\mathbb{P}\big(X\geq(1+\delta)mq\big)\leq\exp\Big(-\frac{\delta^2mq}{3}\Big),$$
  $$\mathbb{P}\big(X\leq(1-\delta)mq\big)\leq\exp\Big(-\frac{\delta^2mq}{3}\Big).$$

Lemma 30 (See, e.g., Exercise 8.6.5 in [72])**.** *Let $(R_{\mathbf{u}})_{\mathbf{u}\in\mathcal{W}}$ be a random process (not necessarily zero-mean) on a subset $\mathcal{W}\subset\mathbb{R}^n$. Assume that $R_0=0$, and $\|R_{\mathbf{u}}-R_{\mathbf{v}}\|_{\psi_2}\leq K\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}\|_2$ holds for all $\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}\in\mathcal{W}\cup\{0\}$. Then, for every $t\geq 0$, the event $\sup_{\mathbf{u}\in\mathcal{W}}\big|R_{\mathbf{u}}\big|\leq CK\big(\omega(\mathcal{W})+t\cdot\mathrm{rad}(\mathcal{W})\big)$ with probability at least $1-2\exp(-t^2)$.*

Lemma 31 (Concentration of Product Process, [32], [52])**.** *Let $\{g_{\mathbf{u}}\}_{\mathbf{u}\in\mathcal{U}}$ and $\{h_{\mathbf{v}}\}_{\mathbf{b}\in\mathcal{V}}$ be stochastic processes indexed by two sets $\mathcal{U}\subset\mathbb{R}^p$ and $\mathcal{V}\subset\mathbb{R}^q$, both defined on a common probability space $(\Omega,A,\mathbb{P})$. We assume that there exist $K_{\mathcal{U}},K_{\mathcal{V}},r_{\mathcal{U}},r_{\mathcal{V}}\geq 0$ such that $\|g_{\mathbf{u}}-g_{\mathbf{u}'}\|_{\psi_2}\leq K_{\mathcal{U}}\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{u}'\|_2$, $\|g_{\mathbf{u}}\|_{\psi_2}\leq r_{\mathcal{U}}$ ($\forall\,\mathbf{u},\mathbf{u}'\in\mathcal{U}$), and that $\|h_{\mathbf{v}}-h_{\mathbf{v}'}\|_{\psi_2}\leq K_{\mathcal{V}}\|\mathbf{v}-\mathbf{v}'\|_2$, $\|h_{\mathbf{v}}\|_{\psi_2}\leq r_{\mathcal{V}}$ ($\forall\,\mathbf{v},\mathbf{v}'\in\mathcal{V}$). Suppose that $\mathbf{a}_1,...,\mathbf{a}_m$ are independent copies of a random variable $\mathbf{a}\sim\mathbb{P}$, then for every $t\geq 1$ the event*

$$\sup_{\mathbf{u}\in\mathcal{U}}\sup_{\mathbf{v}\in\mathcal{V}}\Big|\frac{1}{m}\sum_{i=1}^m g_{\mathbf{u}}(\mathbf{a}_i)h_{\mathbf{v}}(\mathbf{a}_i)-\mathbb{E}\big[g_{\mathbf{u}}(\mathbf{a}_i)h_{\mathbf{v}}(\mathbf{a}_i)\big]\Big|$$
$$\leq C\Big(\frac{(K_{\mathcal{U}}\cdot\omega(\mathcal{U})+t\cdot r_{\mathcal{U}})\cdot(K_{\mathcal{V}}\cdot\omega(\mathcal{V})+t\cdot r_{\mathcal{V}})}{m}$$
$$+\frac{r_{\mathcal{U}}\cdot K_{\mathcal{V}}\cdot\omega(\mathcal{V})+r_{\mathcal{V}}\cdot K_{\mathcal{U}}\cdot\omega(\mathcal{U})+t\cdot r_{\mathcal{U}}r_{\mathcal{V}}}{\sqrt{m}}\Big)$$

holds with probability at least $1-2\exp(-ct^2)$.

Lemma 32 (See, e.g., [23])**.** *Let $\mathbf{a}_1,...,\mathbf{a}_m$ be independent random vectors in $\mathbb{R}^n$ satisfying $\mathbb{E}(\mathbf{a}_i\mathbf{a}_i^\top)=\mathbf{I}_n$ and $\max_i\|\mathbf{a}_i\|_{\psi_2}\leq L$. For some given given $\mathcal{W}\subset\mathbb{R}^n$ and $1\leq\ell\leq m$, there exist constants C_1,c_2 depending only on L*

such that the event

$$\sup_{\mathbf{x}\in\mathcal{W}}\max_{\substack{I\subset[m]\\|I|\le\ell}}\Big(\frac{1}{\ell}\sum_{i\in I}|\langle\mathbf{a}_i,\mathbf{x}\rangle|^2\Big)^{1/2} \le C_1\Big(\frac{\omega(\mathcal{W})}{\sqrt{\ell}}+\mathrm{rad}(\mathcal{W})\sqrt{\log\Big(\frac{em}{\ell}\Big)}\Big)$$

holds with probability at least $1-2\exp(-c_2\ell\log(\frac{em}{\ell}))$.

Appendix E
Proofs with Standard Arguments

This appendix collects the proofs with standard or elementary arguments, including the ones for Theorems 6–7, Lemma 2, Lemmas 5–6 and Lemmas 20–23.

A. Spectral Initialization (Theorems 6–7)

Population level:

We calculate $\mathbb{E}(\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}})$ where $\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}=\frac{1}{m}\sum_{i=1}^m y_i\mathbf{a}_i\mathbf{a}_i^\top$.

Lemma 33 (Expectation of $\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}$)**.** *For any* $\mathbf{x}\in\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}$*, we let* $\lambda_{\mathbf{x}}=\|\mathbf{x}\|_2$ *and* $g\sim\mathcal{N}(0,1)$*, then for* $\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}=\frac{1}{m}\sum_{i=1}^m y_i\mathbf{a}_i\mathbf{a}_i^\top$ *we have* $\mathbb{E}(\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}})=a_{\mathbf{x}}\mathbf{x}\mathbf{x}^\top+b_{\mathbf{x}}\mathbf{I}_n$ *where*

$$a_{\mathbf{x}}=\lambda_{\mathbf{x}}^{-2}\cdot\mathbb{E}(\mathrm{sign}(\lambda_{\mathbf{x}}|g|-\tau)(g^2-1)),\ b_{\mathbf{x}}=\mathbb{E}(\mathrm{sign}(\lambda_{\mathbf{x}}|g|-\tau)).$$

Moreover, there exists some constant $c_0>0$ *only depending on* (α,β,τ) *such that* $\inf_{\mathbf{x}\in\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}}a_{\mathbf{x}}\ge c_0$*. Denote the first two eigenvalues of* $\mathbb{E}(\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}})$ *by* $\lambda_1(\mathbb{E}\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}})$ *and* $\lambda_2(\mathbb{E}\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}})$*, then we come to*

$$\lambda_1(\mathbb{E}\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}})-\lambda_2(\mathbb{E}\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}})=a_{\mathbf{x}}\|\mathbf{x}\|_2^2\ge c_1:=\alpha^2c_0$$

uniformly for all $\mathbf{x}\in\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}$.

Proof. Note that $\mathbb{E}\mathbf{S}_{\mathbf{x}}=\mathbb{E}(y_i\mathbf{a}_i\mathbf{a}_i^\top)=\mathbb{E}(\mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{x}|-\tau)\mathbf{a}_i\mathbf{a}_i^\top)$. We let $\lambda_{\mathbf{x}}:=\|\mathbf{x}\|_2$, then there exists some orthogonal matrix $\mathbf{P}\in\mathbb{R}^{n\times n}$ such that $\mathbf{P}\mathbf{x}=\lambda_{\mathbf{x}}\mathbf{e}_1$. Further, we let $\tilde{\mathbf{a}}_i=\mathbf{P}\mathbf{a}_i=(\tilde{a}_{i1},...,\tilde{a}_{in})^\top\sim\mathcal{N}(0,\mathbf{I}_n)$ and proceed as

$$\begin{aligned}\mathbb{E}\mathbf{S}_{\mathbf{x}}&=\mathbb{E}\big[\mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{x}|-\tau)\mathbf{a}_i\mathbf{a}_i^\top\big]\\&=\mathbf{P}^\top\mathbb{E}\big[\mathrm{sign}(|\tilde{\mathbf{a}}_i^\top\lambda_{\mathbf{x}}\mathbf{e}_1|-\tau)\tilde{\mathbf{a}}_i\tilde{\mathbf{a}}_i^\top\big]\mathbf{P}\\&=\mathbf{P}^\top\mathbb{E}\big[\mathrm{sign}(|\lambda_{\mathbf{x}}\tilde{a}_{i1}|-\tau)\tilde{\mathbf{a}}_i\tilde{\mathbf{a}}_i^\top\big]\mathbf{P}\\&=\mathbf{P}^\top\begin{bmatrix}t_{0,\mathbf{x}}&0\\0&t_{1,\mathbf{x}}\mathbf{I}_{n-1}\end{bmatrix}\mathbf{P}\\&=\mathbf{P}^\top\big((t_{0,\mathbf{x}}-t_{1,\mathbf{x}})\mathbf{e}_1\mathbf{e}_1^\top+t_{1,\mathbf{x}}\mathbf{I}_n\big)\mathbf{P}\\&=\frac{(t_{0,\mathbf{x}}-t_{1,\mathbf{x}})\mathbf{x}\mathbf{x}^\top}{\lambda_{\mathbf{x}}^2}+t_{1,\mathbf{x}}\mathbf{I}_n,\end{aligned}$$

where we define $t_{0,\mathbf{x}}:=\mathbb{E}(\mathrm{sign}(|\lambda_{\mathbf{x}}g|-\tau)g^2)$ and $t_{1,\mathbf{x}}:=\mathbb{E}(\mathrm{sign}(|\lambda_{\mathbf{x}}g|-\tau))$ with $g\sim\mathcal{N}(0,1)$. Observe that

$$a_{\mathbf{x}}:=\frac{t_{0,\mathbf{x}}-t_{1,\mathbf{x}}}{\lambda_{\mathbf{x}}^2}\ge\frac{t_{0,\mathbf{x}}-t_{1,\mathbf{x}}}{\beta^2},$$

we further establish a lower bound on $t_{0,\mathbf{x}}-t_{1,\mathbf{x}}$:

$$\begin{aligned}t_{0,\mathbf{x}}-t_{1,\mathbf{x}}&=\mathbb{E}_{g\sim\mathcal{N}(0,1)}\Big[\mathrm{sign}\Big(|g|-\frac{\tau}{\lambda_{\mathbf{x}}}\Big)(g^2-1)\Big]\\&=\mathbb{E}_{g\sim\mathcal{N}(0,1)}\Big[\Big(2\mathbb{1}\Big(|g|\ge\frac{\tau}{\lambda_{\mathbf{x}}}\Big)-1\Big)(g^2-1)\Big]\\&=2\mathbb{E}_{g\sim\mathcal{N}(0,1)}\Big[(g^2-1)\mathbb{1}\Big(|g|\ge\frac{\tau}{\lambda_{\mathbf{x}}}\Big)\Big]\\&\ge 2\min_{t\in[\frac{\tau}{\beta},\frac{\tau}{\alpha}]}\int_{|a|>t}(a^2-1)\cdot\frac{1}{\sqrt{2\pi}}\exp\Big(-\frac{a^2}{2}\Big)\,\mathrm{d}a\\&:=2\min_{t\in[\frac{\tau}{\beta},\frac{\tau}{\alpha}]}f_1(t),\end{aligned}$$

where in the last equality we take the minimum over $\frac{\tau}{\lambda_{\mathbf{x}}}\in[\frac{\lambda}{\beta},\frac{\lambda}{\alpha}]$ and introduce the shorthand

$$\begin{aligned}f_1(t)&=\int_{|a|>t}\frac{a^2-1}{\sqrt{2\pi}}\exp(-\frac{a^2}{2})\,\mathrm{d}a\\&=2\int_t^\infty\frac{a^2-1}{\sqrt{2\pi}}\exp(-\frac{a^2}{2})\,\mathrm{d}a\end{aligned}$$

It is easy to see that $\min_{t\in[\frac{\tau}{\beta},\frac{\tau}{\alpha}]}f_1(t)$ is a positive constant only depending on (α,β,τ), as desired. □

Concentration bounds:

The main ingredients for proving Theorems 6–7 are a set of (uniform) concentration bounds.

Lemma 34 (Concentration of $\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}$)**.** *For a fixed* $\mathbf{x}\in\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}$ *and any* $t\ge1$*, the non-uniform bound*

$$\|\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}-\mathbb{E}\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}\|_{\mathrm{op}}\le C_1\Big[\frac{n+t}{m}+\sqrt{\frac{n+t}{m}}\Big]$$

holds with probability at least $1-\exp(-c_2t)$*. If* $m\ge C_3n$ *for some large enough* C_3*, then the uniform bound*

$$\sup_{\mathbf{x}\in\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}}\|\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}-\mathbb{E}\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}\|_{\mathrm{op}}\le\sqrt{\frac{C_4n}{m}\log(\frac{m}{n})}$$

holds with probability at least $1-\exp(-c_5n\log(\frac{m}{n}))$.

Proof. We first establish the *non-uniform bound* and then strengthen it to a *uniform bound* by covering argument. In the covering argument, we would use Theorem 1 to overcome the discontinuity of the quantizer; we will only prove the non-uniform bounds for the remaining concentration lemmas if their uniform counterparts can be obtained by similar technique.

Non-uniform bound: To get started, we write

$$\begin{aligned}\|\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}-\mathbb{E}\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}\|_{\mathrm{op}}&=\sup_{\mathbf{u}\in\mathbb{S}^{n-1}}\big|\mathbf{u}^\top\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}\mathbf{u}-\mathbb{E}(\mathbf{u}^\top\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}\mathbf{u})\big|\\&=\sup_{\mathbf{u}\in\mathbb{S}^{n-1}}\Big|\frac{1}{m}\sum_{i=1}^n y_i(\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{u})^2-\mathbb{E}\big[y_i(\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{u})^2\big]\Big|\end{aligned}$$

Note that this can be viewed as a product process with two factors being $g_{\mathbf{u}}(\mathbf{a}_i)=y_i\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{u}$ and $h_{\mathbf{u}}(\mathbf{a}_i)=\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{u}$, thus the non-uniform bound follows from a straightforward application of Lemma 31.

Uniform bound: We shall precisely write $y_i=\mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{x}|-\tau)$ to indicate its dependence on $\mathbf{x}$. For some sufficiently small γ to be chosen, we let $\mathcal{N}_\gamma$ be a minimal γ-net of $\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}$ with cardinality $|\mathcal{N}_\gamma| \le (\frac{C}{\gamma})^n$ for some C that only depends on (α,β). We invoke the non-uniform bound over all $\mathbf{x}\in\mathcal{N}_\gamma$ and then take a union bound, yielding that the event

$$\sup_{\mathbf{x}\in\mathcal{N}_\gamma}\|\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}-\mathbb{E}\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}\|_{\rm op}\le C_1\Big[\frac{n+t}{m}+\sqrt{\frac{n+t}{m}}\Big]$$

holds with probability at least $1-\exp(n\log(\frac{C}{\gamma})-c_2t)$. For any $\mathbf{x}\in\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}$ we let $\mathbf{x}_1=\arg\min_{\mathbf{u}\in\mathcal{N}_\gamma}\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{x}\|_2$ and then $\|\mathbf{x}_1-\mathbf{x}\|_2\le\gamma$, and moreover triangle inequality yields $\|\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}-\mathbb{E}\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}\|_{\rm op}\le\|\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}-\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}_1}\|_{\rm op}+\|\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}_1}-\mathbb{E}\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}_1}\|_{\rm op}+\|\mathbb{E}\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}_1}-\mathbb{E}\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}\|_{\rm op}$. Note that we have controlled $\|\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}_1}-\mathbb{E}\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}_1}\|_{\rm op}$, and we will need to further bound $\|\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}-\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}_1}\|_{\rm op}$ and $\|\mathbb{E}\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}_1}-\mathbb{E}\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}\|_{\rm op}$.

To uniformly bound $\|\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}-\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}_1}\|_{\rm op}$, we first invoke Theorem 1 with $\mathcal{K}=\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}$ and $(r,r')=(C_3\gamma\sqrt{\log\gamma^{-1}},2\gamma)$ for some large enough C_3, yielding the following: if $\gamma\gtrsim\frac{n}{m}\sqrt{\log(\frac{m}{n})}$, then the event

$$d_H\big(\operatorname{sign}(|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{u}|-\tau),\operatorname{sign}(|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{v}|-\tau)\big)\le C_4\gamma\sqrt{\log\gamma^{-1}}m,$$
$$\forall\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}\in\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}\text{ obeying }\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}\|_2\le\gamma$$

holds with probability at least $1-\exp(-c_5\gamma m)$. Due to $\|\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{x}_1\|_2\le\gamma$, the event implies

$$d_H\big(\operatorname{sign}(|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{x}|-\tau),\operatorname{sign}(|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{x}_1|-\tau)\big)\le C_4\gamma\sqrt{\log\gamma^{-1}}m$$

uniformly for all $\mathbf{x}\in\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}$. Now we are able to obtain

$$\begin{aligned}&\|\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}-\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}_1}\|_{\rm op}\\&=\Big\|\frac{1}{m}\sum_{i=1}^m\big[\operatorname{sign}(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{x}|-\tau)-\operatorname{sign}(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{x}_1|-\tau)\big]\mathbf{a}_i\mathbf{a}_i^\top\Big\|_{\rm op}\\&=\sup_{\mathbf{u}\in\mathbb{S}^{n-1}}\Big|\frac{1}{m}\sum_{i=1}^m\big[\operatorname{sign}(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{x}|-\tau)\\&\qquad\qquad-\operatorname{sign}(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{x}_1|-\tau)\big](\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{u})^2\Big|\\&\le\sup_{\mathbf{u}\in\mathbb{S}^{n-1}}\sup_{\substack{\mathcal{S}\subset[m]\\|\mathcal{S}|\le C_4\gamma\sqrt{\log\gamma^{-1}}m}}\frac{2}{m}\sum_{i\in\mathcal{S}}(\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{u})^2\\&\le C_5\Big(\frac{n}{m}+\gamma\log^{3/2}\Big(\frac{1}{\gamma}\Big)\Big)\end{aligned}$$

where the last inequality holds with probability $1-\exp(-c_6\gamma\log^{3/2}(\gamma^{-1})m)$ due to Lemma 32.

To uniformly bound $\|\mathbb{E}\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}-\mathbb{E}\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}_1}\|_{\rm op}$, we use Lemma 33 to obtain $\mathbb{E}\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}=a_{\mathbf{x}}\mathbf{x}\mathbf{x}^\top+b_{\mathbf{x}}\mathbf{I}_n$ and then utilize triangle inequality to obtain

$$\begin{aligned}&\|\mathbb{E}\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}-\mathbb{E}\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}_1}\|_{\rm op}=\|a_{\mathbf{x}}\mathbf{x}\mathbf{x}^\top-a_{\mathbf{x}_1}\mathbf{x}_1\mathbf{x}_1^\top+(b_{\mathbf{x}}-b_{\mathbf{x}_1})\mathbf{I}_n\|_{\rm op}\\&\le|a_{\mathbf{x}}-a_{\mathbf{x}_1}|\|\mathbf{x}\mathbf{x}^\top\|_{\rm op}+|a_{\mathbf{x}_1}|\|\mathbf{x}\mathbf{x}^\top-\mathbf{x}_1\mathbf{x}_1^\top\|_{\rm op}+|b_{\mathbf{x}}-b_{\mathbf{x}_1}|\\&\lesssim|a_{\mathbf{x}}-a_{\mathbf{x}_1}|+\|\mathbf{x}\mathbf{x}^\top-\mathbf{x}_1\mathbf{x}_1^\top\|_{\rm op}+|b_{\mathbf{x}}-b_{\mathbf{x}_1}|.\end{aligned}$$

By the explicit formulas for $a_{\mathbf{x}}$ and $b_{\mathbf{x}}$ in Lemma 33, we let $g\sim\mathcal{N}(0,1)$ and have the bound

$$\begin{aligned}|a_{\mathbf{x}}-a_{\mathbf{x}_1}|&=\Big|\frac{\mathbb{E}(\operatorname{sign}(\|\mathbf{x}\|_2|g|-\tau)(g^2-1))}{\|\mathbf{x}\|_2^2}\\&\quad-\frac{\mathbb{E}(\operatorname{sign}(\|\mathbf{x}_1\|_2|g|-\tau)(g^2-1))}{\|\mathbf{x}_1\|_2^2}\Big|\\&\lesssim\Big|\frac{1}{\|\mathbf{x}\|_2^2}-\frac{1}{\|\mathbf{x}_1\|_2^2}\Big|\\&\quad+\Big|\mathbb{E}\Big(\big[\operatorname{sign}(\|\mathbf{x}\|_2|g|-\tau)-\operatorname{sign}(\|\mathbf{x}_1\|_2|g|-\tau)\big](g^2-1)\Big)\Big|,\end{aligned}$$

Furthermore, we have

$$\begin{aligned}\big|\|\mathbf{x}\|_2^{-2}-\|\mathbf{x}_1\|_2^{-2}\big|&\le\frac{1}{\alpha^4}\big|\|\mathbf{x}_1\|_2^2-\|\mathbf{x}\|_2^2\big|\\&\le\frac{\|\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{x}_1\|_2\|\mathbf{x}+\mathbf{x}_1\|_2}{\alpha^4}\le\frac{2\beta\gamma}{\alpha^4}\end{aligned}$$

and

$$\begin{aligned}&\big|\mathbb{E}\big(\big[\operatorname{sign}(\|\mathbf{x}\|_2|g|-\tau)-\operatorname{sign}(\|\mathbf{x}_1\|_2|g|-\tau)\big](g^2-1)\big)\big|\\&\le2\mathbb{E}\Big(|g^2-1|\\&\qquad\times\mathbb{1}\Big(\frac{\tau}{\max\{\|\mathbf{x}\|_2,\|\mathbf{x}_1\|_2\}}\le|g|\le\frac{\tau}{\min\{\|\mathbf{x}\|_2,\|\mathbf{x}_1\|_2\}}\Big)\Big)\\&\lesssim\Big|\frac{\tau}{\|\mathbf{x}\|_2}-\frac{\tau}{\|\mathbf{x}_1\|_2}\Big|\lesssim\gamma\end{aligned}$$

Similarly we can show $\sup_{\mathbf{x}\in\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}}|b_{\mathbf{x}}-b_{\mathbf{x}_1}|\lesssim\gamma$. All that remains is to bound $\|\mathbf{x}\mathbf{x}^\top-\mathbf{x}_1\mathbf{x}_1^\top\|_{\rm op}$:

$$\begin{aligned}&\|\mathbf{x}\mathbf{x}^\top-\mathbf{x}_1\mathbf{x}_1^\top\|_{\rm op}\le\|\mathbf{x}(\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{x}_1)^\top\|_{\rm op}+\|(\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{x}_1)\mathbf{x}_1^\top\|_{\rm op}\\&=\|\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{x}_1\|_2(\|\mathbf{x}\|_2+\|\mathbf{x}_1\|_2)\le2\beta\gamma.\end{aligned}$$

Note that these arguments are uniform for $\mathbf{x}\in\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}$, thus we obtain the uniform bound $\|\mathbb{E}\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}-\mathbb{E}\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}_1}\|_{\rm op}\lesssim\gamma$.

We combine everything to obtain the following: if $\gamma\gtrsim\frac{n}{m}\sqrt{\log(\frac{m}{n})}$, then uniformly for all $\mathbf{x}\in\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}$, the bound

$$\|\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}-\mathbb{E}\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}\|_{\rm op}\le C_7\Big[\frac{n+t}{m}+\sqrt{\frac{n+t}{m}}+\gamma\log^{3/2}(\gamma^{-1})\Big]$$

holds with probability at least $1-\exp(n\log\frac{C}{\gamma}-c_2t)-\exp(-c_8\gamma m)$. Therefore, by setting $\gamma=\frac{C_9n}{m}\sqrt{\log(\frac{m}{n})}$ and $t=C_{10}n\log(\frac{m}{n})$ with large enough C_9,C_{10}, the desired statement follows. $\square$

For a matrix $\mathbf{M}\in\mathbb{R}^{n\times n}$ and any $\mathcal{S}\subset[n]$, recall that $[\mathbf{M}]_{\mathcal{S}}\in\mathbb{R}^{n\times n}$ is obtained from $\mathbf{M}$ by setting the rows and columns not in $\mathcal{S}$ to zero.

Lemma 35. (Concentration of $[\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}]_{\mathcal{S}}$) *For a fixed $\mathbf{x}\in\Sigma_k^n\cap\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}$ and any $t\ge1$, the non-uniform bound*

$$\begin{aligned}&\sup_{\mathcal{S}\subset[n],|\mathcal{S}|=k}\big\|[\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}]_{\mathcal{S}}-\mathbb{E}[\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}]_{\mathcal{S}}\big\|_{\rm op}\\&\le C_1\Big[\frac{k\log(\frac{en}{k})+t}{m}+\sqrt{\frac{k\log(\frac{en}{k})+t}{m}}\Big]\end{aligned}$$

holds with probability at least $1-\exp(-c_2t)$. If $m\ge C_3k\log(\frac{en}{k})$ for some large enough C_3, then the uniform bound

$$\sup_{\mathbf{x}\in\Sigma_k^n\cap\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}}\sup_{\substack{\mathcal{S}\subset[n]\\|\mathcal{S}|=k}}\big\|[\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}]_{\mathcal{S}}-\mathbb{E}[\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}]_{\mathcal{S}}\big\|_{\rm op}\le\sqrt{\frac{C_4k}{m}\log(\frac{mn}{k^2})}$$

holds with probability at least $1-\exp(-c_5k\log(\frac{en}{k}))$.

Proof. As mentioned, we will only prove the non-uniform bound and leave the uniform bound to avid readers. For a fixed $\mathbf{x} \in \Sigma_k^n \cap \mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}$ we write

$$\sup_{\mathcal{S}\subset[n],|\mathcal{S}|=k} \big\|[\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}]_{\mathcal{S}} - \mathbb{E}[\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}]_{\mathcal{S}}\big\|_{\mathrm{op}} = \sup_{\mathbf{u}\in\Sigma_k^{n,*}} \Big|\frac{1}{m}\sum_{i=1}^m y_i(\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{u})^2 - \mathbb{E}\big[y_i(\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{u})^2\big]\Big|.$$

Then a straightforward application of Lemma 31 yields the non-uniform concentration bound. □

For the sparse case we need to additionally evaluate the quality of the support estimate, that is $\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{x}}$ in Algorithm 4, measured by $\|\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{x}_{\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{x}}}\|_2$.

Lemma 36 (Support estimate bound)**.** *Let $\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{x}}$ be the estimate for $\mathrm{supp}(\mathbf{x})$ as per Algorithm 4, and suppose that $m \geq C_0 k\log(\frac{en}{k})$ for some large enough C_0. For a fixed $\mathbf{x}\in\Sigma_k^n\cap\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}$, the non-uniform bound*

$$\|\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{x}_{\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{x}}}\|_2^2 \leq C_1\sqrt{\frac{k^2\log n}{m}}$$

holds with probability at least $1-n^{-10}$. Moreover, the uniform bound

$$\sup_{\mathbf{x}\in\Sigma_k^n\cap\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}} \|\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{x}_{\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{x}}}\|_2^2 \leq C_2\sqrt{\frac{k^3}{m}\log(\frac{mn}{k^2})}$$

holds with probability at least $1-\exp(-c_3k\log(\frac{en}{k}))$.

Proof. Before bounding $\|\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{x}_{\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{x}}}\|_2$, we first establish the entry-wise concentration of the diagonal of $\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}$. We consider a fixed $\mathbf{x}\in\mathcal{K}:=\Sigma_k^n\cap\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}$ with $\mathbf{y}=\mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{x}|-\tau)$. We let $\mathcal{U}=\{\mathbf{e}_1,\mathbf{e}_2,...,\mathbf{e}_n\}$ and write

$$\max_{j\in[n]}\Big|\frac{1}{m}\sum_{i=1}^m y_ia_{ij}^2 - \mathbb{E}\Big(\frac{1}{m}\sum_{i=1}^m y_ia_{ij}^2\Big)\Big| \leq \sup_{\mathbf{u}\in\mathcal{U}}\Big|\frac{1}{m}\sum_{i=1}^m y_i(\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{u})^2 - \mathbb{E}\big[y_i(\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{u})^2\big]\Big|$$

and then use Lemma 31 to obtain

$$\max_{j\in[n]}\Big|\frac{1}{m}\sum_{i=1}^m y_ia_{ij}^2 - \mathbb{E}\Big(\frac{1}{m}\sum_{i=1}^m y_ia_{ij}^2\Big)\Big| \leq C_1\Big[\frac{t+\log n}{m}+\sqrt{\frac{t+\log n}{m}}\Big]$$

holds with probability at least $1-\exp(-c_2t)$. Setting $t\asymp\log n$ with large implied constant and substituting $\mathbb{E}(y_ia_{ij}^2)=a_{\mathbf{x}}x_j^2+b_{\mathbf{x}}$ (see Lemma 33) yields

$$\max_{j\in[n]}\Big|\frac{1}{m}\sum_{i=1}^m y_ia_{ij}^2 - \big(a_{\mathbf{x}}x_j^2+b_{\mathbf{x}}\big)\Big| \leq C_2\sqrt{\frac{\log n}{m}}$$

with probability at least $1-n^{-10}$. For the uniform bound we directly utilize Lemma 35. Specifically, if $m\geq C_3k\log\frac{en}{k}$ for sufficiently large C_3, then with probability at least $1-\exp(-c_4k\log(\frac{en}{k}))$ the uniform bound in Lemma 35 holds and evidently implies

$$\max_{j\in[n]}\Big|\frac{1}{m}\sum_{i=1}^m y_ia_{ij}^2 - \big(a_{\mathbf{x}}x_j^2+b_{\mathbf{x}}\big)\Big| \leq \sqrt{\frac{C_5k}{m}\log(\frac{mn}{k^2})}$$

uniformly for all $\mathbf{x}\in\Sigma_k^n\cap\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}$) where $y_i=\mathrm{sign}(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{x}|-\tau)$ depends on $\mathbf{x}$.

Now we are ready to show the desired statements. For a fixed $\mathbf{x}\in\mathcal{K}$ we proceed as

$$\begin{aligned}\|\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{x}_{\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{x}}}\|_2^2 &= \sum_{j\in\mathrm{supp}(\mathbf{x})\setminus\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{x}}} x_j^2 = \frac{1}{a_{\mathbf{x}}^2}\sum_{j\in\mathrm{supp}(\mathbf{x})\setminus\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{x}}} a_{\mathbf{x}}^2x_j^2\\ &\leq \frac{1}{a_{\mathbf{x}}^2}\sum_{j\in\mathrm{supp}(\mathbf{x})\setminus\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{x}}}\Big\{\Big(a_{\mathbf{x}}^2x_j^2+b_{\mathbf{x}}-\frac{1}{m}\sum_{i=1}^m y_ia_{ij}^2\Big)\\ &\qquad -\Big(a_{\mathbf{x}}^2x_{j'}^2+b_{\mathbf{x}}-\frac{1}{m}\sum_{i=1}^m y_ia_{ij'}^2\Big)\Big\} \quad (77a)\\ &\leq \frac{2}{a_{\mathbf{x}}^2}\sum_{j\in\mathrm{supp}(\mathbf{x})\setminus\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{x}}}\max_{\ell\in[n]}\Big|\frac{1}{m}\sum_{i=1}^m y_ia_{i\ell}^2-\big(a_{\mathbf{x}}x_\ell^2+b_{\mathbf{x}}\big)\Big|\\ &\lesssim k\cdot\max_{\ell\in[n]}\Big|\frac{1}{m}\sum_{i=1}^m y_ia_{i\ell}^2-\big(a_{\mathbf{x}}x_\ell^2+b_{\mathbf{x}}\big)\Big|, \quad (77b)\end{aligned}$$

where in (77a) we introduce $j'\in\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{x}}\setminus\mathrm{supp}(\mathbf{x})$ [7] satisfying $x_{j'}=0$ (since $j'\notin\mathrm{supp}(\mathbf{x})$) and $\frac{1}{m}\sum_{i=1}^m y_ia_{ij'}^2\geq\frac{1}{m}\sum_{i=1}^m y_ia_{ij}^2$ (due to the selection criterion of $\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{x}}$); (77b) holds because $|\mathrm{supp}(\mathbf{x})\setminus\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{x}}|\leq|\mathrm{supp}(\mathbf{x})|\leq k$. Then substituting the (non-uniform and uniform) bounds on $\max_{\ell\in[n]}\big|\frac{1}{m}\sum_{i=1}^m y_ia_{i\ell}^2-\big(a_{\mathbf{x}}x_\ell^2+b_{\mathbf{x}}\big)\big|$ completes the proof. □

The concentration of $\hat{\lambda}_{\mathbf{x}}=\frac{1}{m}\sum_{i=1}^m\mathbb{1}(y_i=1)$ will prove useful in bounding the norm estimation error.

Lemma 37 (Concentration of $\hat{\lambda}_{\mathbf{x}}$)**.** *For a fixed $\mathbf{x}\in\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}$, for any $t\geq0$ we have the non-uniform bound*

$$\mathbb{P}\left(\big|\hat{\lambda}_{\mathbf{x}}-2\Phi\big(-\frac{\tau}{\|\mathbf{x}\|_2}\big)\big|\geq t\right)\leq 2\exp(-c_1mt^2).$$

If $m\geq C_2n$ for some large enough C_2, then with probability at least $1-\exp(-c_3n\log(\frac{m}{n}))$ we have the uniform bound over $\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}$:

$$\sup_{\mathbf{x}\in\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}}\Big|\hat{\lambda}_{\mathbf{x}}-2\Phi\big(-\frac{\tau}{\|\mathbf{x}\|_2}\big)\Big|\leq\sqrt{\frac{C_4n}{m}\log(\frac{m}{n})}.$$

If $m\geq C_5k\log(\frac{en}{k})$ for some large enough C_5, then with probability at least $1-\exp(-c_6k\log(\frac{en}{k}))$ we have the uniform bound over $\Sigma_k^n\cap\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}$:

$$\sup_{\mathbf{x}\in\Sigma_k^n\cap\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}}\big|\hat{\lambda}_{\mathbf{x}}-2\Phi\big(-\frac{\tau}{\|\mathbf{x}\|_2}\big)\big|\leq\sqrt{\frac{C_7k}{m}\log(\frac{mn}{k^2})}.$$

Proof. We first establish the non-uniform bound. Noticing

$$\mathbb{E}\hat{\lambda}_{\mathbf{x}}=\mathbb{P}\big(|\mathbf{a}_i^\top\mathbf{x}|>\tau\big)=\mathbb{P}\Big(|\mathcal{N}(0,1)|>\frac{\tau}{\|\mathbf{x}\|_2}\Big) = 2\Phi\big(-\frac{\tau}{\|\mathbf{x}\|_2}\big)\in\Big[2\Phi(-\frac{\tau}{\beta}),2\Phi(-\frac{\tau}{\alpha})\Big]$$

and $\|\hat{\lambda}_{\mathbf{x}}-\mathbb{E}\hat{\lambda}_{\mathbf{x}}\|_{\psi_2}=\mathcal{O}(m^{-1/2})$, thus the sub-Gaussian tail bound gives $\mathbb{P}\big(|\hat{\lambda}_{\mathbf{x}}-\mathbb{E}\hat{\lambda}_{\mathbf{x}}|\geq t\big)\leq2\exp\big(-c_1mt^2\big)$ for a fixed $\mathbf{x}\in\mathcal{K}$, yielding the non-uniform bound. The uniform bounds

[7] Without loss of generality, we assume $\mathrm{supp}(\mathbf{x})\setminus\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{x}}\neq\varnothing$, then by $|\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{x}}|=k$ such j' exists.

follow from a covering argument over $\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}$ and $\Sigma^n_k \cap \mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}$, which we leave for avid readers. $\square$

We now briefly outline the main ideas in the proofs of Theorems 6–7. By Lemma 20 we can first decompose the estimation error into

$$\mathrm{dist}(\hat{\mathbf{x}}_{\mathrm{SI}},\mathbf{x}) \le \beta\,\mathrm{dist}_{\mathrm{d}}(\hat{\mathbf{x}}_{\mathrm{SI}},\mathbf{x}) + \mathrm{dist}_{\mathrm{n}}(\hat{\mathbf{x}}_{\mathrm{SI}},\mathbf{x}). \tag{78}$$

Note that in Algorithms 3–4 we have $\mathrm{dist}_{\mathrm{d}}(\hat{\mathbf{x}}_{\mathrm{SI}},\mathbf{x}) = \mathrm{dist}\big(\hat{\mathbf{v}}_{\mathrm{SI}},\frac{\mathbf{x}}{\|\mathbf{x}\|_2}\big)$, $\mathrm{dist}_{\mathrm{n}}(\hat{\mathbf{x}}_{\mathrm{SI}},\mathbf{x}) = |\hat{\lambda}_{\mathrm{SI}} - \|\mathbf{x}\|_2|$. The proof mechanism is standard in the literature (e.g., [6], [15], [42], [78]). Up to multiplicative constant, bounding $\mathrm{dist}(\hat{\mathbf{v}}_{\mathrm{SI}},\mathbf{x}/\|\mathbf{x}\|_2)$ amounts to controlling $\|\hat{\mathbf{v}}_{\mathrm{SI}}\hat{\mathbf{v}}_{\mathrm{SI}}^\top - \|\mathbf{x}\|_2^{-2}\mathbf{x}\mathbf{x}^\top\|_{\mathrm{op}}$, and it is standard to achieve the (latter) goal by applying Davis-Kahan sinΘ theorem in conjunction with the operator norm concentration of certain data matrix (i.e., Lemmas 34–35). On the other hand, we bound $|\hat{\lambda}_{\mathrm{SI}} - \|\mathbf{x}\|_2|$ by Lemma 37 and the Lipschitzness of Φ^{-1} over a closed interval contained in $(0,1)$.

1) The Proof of Theorem 6

Proof. We first establish a deterministic bound on $\mathrm{dist}(\hat{\mathbf{x}}_{\mathrm{SI}},\mathbf{x})$. By (78) we only need to bound $\mathrm{dist}_{\mathrm{d}}(\hat{\mathbf{x}}_{\mathrm{SI}},\mathbf{x})$ and $\mathrm{dist}_{\mathrm{n}}(\hat{\mathbf{x}}_{\mathrm{SI}},\mathbf{x})$ separately. Note that $\hat{\mathbf{v}}_{\mathrm{SI}}$ is the normalized leading eigenvector of $\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}$, $\frac{\mathbf{x}}{\|\mathbf{x}\|_2}$ is the normalized leading eigenvector of $\mathbb{E}\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}$, and $\mathbb{E}\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}$ possesses an eigengap uniformly bounded away from zero (see Lemma 33). Thus, provided $\|\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}} - \mathbb{E}\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}\|_{\mathrm{op}}$ being small enough, Davis-Kahan sin$\boldsymbol{\Theta}$ Theorem (e.g., [17], [19]) and Lemma 21 give

$$\mathrm{dist}\Big(\hat{\mathbf{v}}_{\mathrm{SI}},\frac{\mathbf{x}}{\|\mathbf{x}\|_2}\Big) \le \Big\|\hat{\mathbf{v}}_{\mathrm{SI}}\hat{\mathbf{v}}_{\mathrm{SI}}^\top - \frac{\mathbf{x}\mathbf{x}^\top}{\|\mathbf{x}\|_2^2}\Big\|_{\mathrm{F}}$$
$$\le \sqrt{2}\Big\|\hat{\mathbf{v}}_{\mathrm{SI}}\hat{\mathbf{v}}_{\mathrm{SI}}^\top - \frac{\mathbf{x}\mathbf{x}^\top}{\|\mathbf{x}\|_2^2}\Big\|_{\mathrm{op}} \le \frac{2}{c_0}\|\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}} - \mathbb{E}\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}\|_{\mathrm{op}}.$$

Next, we bound $\mathrm{dist}_{\mathrm{n}}(\hat{\mathbf{x}}_{\mathrm{SI}},\mathbf{x}) = |\hat{\lambda}_{\mathrm{SI}} - \|\mathbf{x}\|_2|$. Since $\Phi(-\frac{\tau}{\|\mathbf{x}\|_2}) \in [\Phi(-\frac{\tau}{\alpha}),\Phi(-\frac{\tau}{\beta})]$, if additionally we have

$$\Big|\frac{\hat{\lambda}_{\mathbf{x}}}{2} - \Phi\Big(-\frac{\tau}{\|\mathbf{x}\|_2}\Big)\Big| \le \min\Big\{\frac{1}{2}\Phi\Big(-\frac{\tau}{\alpha}\Big),\frac{1}{2}\Big(\frac{1}{2}-\Phi\Big(-\frac{\tau}{\beta}\Big)\Big)\Big\},$$

then it holds that $\frac{\hat{\lambda}_{\mathbf{x}}}{2} \in \Big[\frac{1}{2}\Phi\Big(-\frac{\tau}{\alpha}\Big),\frac{1}{2}\Big(\frac{1}{2}+\Phi\Big(-\frac{\tau}{\beta}\Big)\Big)\Big]$. Note that on this compact interval contained in $(0,1)$, Φ^{-1} has first order derivative bounded by some C_1 only only on (α,β,γ), thus yielding

$$\Big|\Phi^{-1}\Big(\frac{\hat{\lambda}_{\mathbf{x}}}{2}\Big) + \frac{\tau}{\|\mathbf{x}\|_2}\Big| = \Big|\Phi^{-1}\Big(\frac{\hat{\lambda}_{\mathbf{x}}}{2}\Big) - \Phi^{-1}\Big(\Phi\Big(-\frac{\tau}{\|\mathbf{x}\|_2}\Big)\Big)\Big|$$
$$\le C_1\Big|\frac{\hat{\lambda}_{\mathbf{x}}}{2} - \Phi\Big(-\frac{\tau}{\|\mathbf{x}\|_2}\Big)\Big|. \tag{79}$$

If additionally we have $|\frac{\hat{\lambda}_{\mathbf{x}}}{2} - \Phi(-\frac{\tau}{\|\mathbf{x}\|_2})| \le \frac{1}{2C_1}\frac{\tau}{\beta}$, then (79) gives $\Phi^{-1}(\frac{\hat{\lambda}_{\mathbf{x}}}{2}) \le -\frac{\tau}{2\beta}$, yielding

$$|\hat{\lambda}_{\mathrm{SI}} - \|\mathbf{x}\|_2| = \frac{\|\mathbf{x}\|_2}{|\Phi^{-1}(\frac{\hat{\lambda}_{\mathbf{x}}}{2})|}\Big|\Phi^{-1}\Big(\frac{\hat{\lambda}_{\mathbf{x}}}{2}\Big) + \frac{\tau}{\|\mathbf{x}\|_2}\Big|$$
$$\le \frac{2\beta^2C_1}{\tau}\Big|\frac{\hat{\lambda}_{\mathbf{x}}}{2} - \Phi\Big(-\frac{\tau}{\|\mathbf{x}\|_2}\Big)\Big|$$

where in the last inequality we use (79) again. Combining the above two bounds we arrive at this deterministic bound: if $\|\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}} - \mathbb{E}\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}\|_{\mathrm{op}}$ and $|\frac{\hat{\lambda}_{\mathbf{x}}}{2} - \Phi(-\frac{\tau}{\|\mathbf{x}\|_2})|$ are smaller than some constant depending only on (α,β,γ), then

$$\mathrm{dist}(\hat{\mathbf{x}}_{\mathrm{SI}},\mathbf{x}) \lesssim \big\|\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}} - \mathbb{E}\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}\big\|_{\mathrm{op}} + \Big|\hat{\lambda}_{\mathbf{x}} - 2\Phi\Big(-\frac{\tau}{\|\mathbf{x}\|_2}\Big)\Big|.$$

We now establish the non-uniform final bound. Recall $m \ge C_2 n$ for large enough C_2. For a fixed $\mathbf{x} \in \mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}$, we set $t = n$ in the non-uniform bound of Lemma 34 and $t = \sqrt{\frac{n}{m}}$ in the non-uniform bound of Lemma 37 to obtain

$$\|\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}} - \mathbb{E}\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}\|_{\mathrm{op}} = \mathcal{O}\Big(\sqrt{\frac{n}{m}}\Big),\quad \Big|\hat{\lambda}_{\mathbf{x}} - 2\Phi\Big(-\frac{\tau}{\|\mathbf{x}\|_2}\Big)\Big| = \mathcal{O}\Big(\sqrt{\frac{n}{m}}\Big)$$

that hold with probability at least $1-\exp(-c_3 n)$. Combining with the deterministic bound yields the claim. For the uniform final bound, we only need to invoke the uniform bounds in Lemma 34 and Lemma 37 instead. $\square$

2) The Proof of Theorem 7

Proof. We first establish a deterministic bound on $\mathrm{dist}(\hat{\mathbf{x}}_{\mathrm{SI}},\mathbf{x})$. By (78) we only need to bound $\mathrm{dist}_{\mathrm{d}}(\hat{\mathbf{x}}_{\mathrm{SI}},\mathbf{x})$ and $\mathrm{dist}_{\mathrm{n}}(\hat{\mathbf{x}}_{\mathrm{SI}},\mathbf{x})$ separately. Compared to the proof of Theorem 6, bounding $\mathrm{dist}_{\mathrm{d}}(\hat{\mathbf{x}}_{\mathrm{SI}},\mathbf{x}) = \mathrm{dist}(\hat{\mathbf{v}}_{\mathrm{SI}},\frac{\mathbf{x}}{\|\mathbf{x}\|_2})$ requires additional attempts. We need to first decompose the error into

$$\mathrm{dist}\Big(\hat{\mathbf{v}}_{\mathrm{SI}},\frac{\mathbf{x}}{\|\mathbf{x}\|_2}\Big) \le \mathrm{dist}\Big(\hat{\mathbf{v}}_{\mathrm{SI}},\frac{\mathbf{x}_{\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{x}}}}{\|\mathbf{x}_{\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{x}}}\|_2}\Big) + \mathrm{dist}\Big(\frac{\mathbf{x}_{\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{x}}}}{\|\mathbf{x}_{\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{x}}}\|_2},\frac{\mathbf{x}}{\|\mathbf{x}\|_2}\Big).$$

For bounding $\mathrm{dist}(\hat{\mathbf{v}}_{\mathrm{SI}},\frac{\mathbf{x}_{\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{x}}}}{\|\mathbf{x}_{\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{x}}}\|_2})$, we note that $\hat{\mathbf{v}}_{\mathrm{SI}}$ and $\frac{\mathbf{x}_{\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{x}}}}{\|\mathbf{x}_{\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{x}}}\|_2}$ are the normalized leading eigenvectors of $[\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}]_{\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{x}}}$ and $[\mathbb{E}\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}]_{\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{x}}} = \mathbb{E}[\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}]_{\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{x}}}$, respectively. Lemma 33 delivers $[\mathbb{E}\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}]_{\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{x}}} = a_{\mathbf{x}}[\mathbf{x}\mathbf{x}^\top]_{\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{x}}} + b_{\mathbf{x}}[\mathbf{I}_n]_{\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{x}}} = a_{\mathbf{x}}\mathbf{x}_{\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{x}}}\mathbf{x}_{\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{x}}}^\top + b_{\mathbf{x}}[\mathbf{I}_n]_{\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{x}}}$ which exhibits an eigengap

$$\lambda_1\big([\mathbb{E}\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}]_{\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{x}}}\big) - \lambda_2\big([\mathbb{E}\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}]_{\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{x}}}\big) = a_{\mathbf{x}}\|\mathbf{x}_{\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{x}}}\|_2^2 \gtrsim \|\mathbf{x}_{\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{x}}}\|_2^2.$$

Thus, if we have $\|\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{x}_{\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{x}}}\|_2 \le \frac{\alpha}{2}$, then $\|\mathbf{x}_{\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{x}}}\|_2 \ge \|\mathbf{x}\|_2 - \|\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{x}_{\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{x}}}\|_2 \ge \frac{\alpha}{2}$, which further implies $\lambda_1\big([\mathbb{E}\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}]_{\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{x}}}\big) - \lambda_2\big([\mathbb{E}\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}]_{\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{x}}}\big) \ge c_0$ for some $c_0 > 0$ depending only on (α,β,τ). Moreover, if additionally we have $\max_{\mathcal{S}:|\mathcal{S}|=k}\big\|[\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}]_{\mathcal{S}} - \mathbb{E}[\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}]_{\mathcal{S}}\big\|_{\mathrm{op}} \le \frac{c_0}{2}$ that ensures $\|[\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}]_{\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{x}}} - \mathbb{E}[\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}]_{\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{x}}}\|_{\mathrm{op}} \le \frac{c_0}{2}$, then Davis-Kahan sin$\boldsymbol{\Theta}$ Theorem and Lemma 21 yield

$$\mathrm{dist}\Big(\hat{\mathbf{v}}_{\mathrm{SI}},\frac{\mathbf{x}}{\|\mathbf{x}\|_2}\Big) \le \Big\|\hat{\mathbf{v}}_{\mathrm{SI}}\hat{\mathbf{v}}_{\mathrm{SI}}^\top - \frac{\mathbf{x}\mathbf{x}^\top}{\|\mathbf{x}\|_2^2}\Big\|_{\mathrm{F}}$$
$$\le \sqrt{2}\Big\|\hat{\mathbf{v}}_{\mathrm{SI}}\hat{\mathbf{v}}_{\mathrm{SI}}^\top - \frac{\mathbf{x}\mathbf{x}^\top}{\|\mathbf{x}\|_2^2}\Big\|_{\mathrm{op}}$$
$$\le \frac{2}{c_0}\max_{\mathcal{S}\subset[n],|\mathcal{S}|=k}\big\|[\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}]_{\mathcal{S}} - \mathbb{E}[\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}]_{\mathcal{S}}\big\|_{\mathrm{op}}.$$

Next, let us Bound $\mathrm{dist}\big(\frac{\mathbf{x}_{\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{x}}}}{\|\mathbf{x}_{\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{x}}}\|_2},\frac{\mathbf{x}}{\|\mathbf{x}\|_2}\big)$, which follows from some algebra:

$$\mathrm{dist}\Big(\frac{\mathbf{x}_{\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{x}}}}{\|\mathbf{x}_{\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{x}}}\|_2},\frac{\mathbf{x}}{\|\mathbf{x}\|_2}\Big) = \Big\|\frac{\mathbf{x}_{\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{x}}}}{\|\mathbf{x}_{\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{x}}}\|_2} - \frac{\mathbf{x}}{\|\mathbf{x}\|_2}\Big\|_2$$
$$\le \Big\|\frac{\mathbf{x}}{\|\mathbf{x}\|_2} - \frac{\mathbf{x}_{\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{x}}}}{\|\mathbf{x}\|_2}\Big\|_2 + \Big\|\frac{\mathbf{x}_{\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{x}}}}{\|\mathbf{x}\|_2} - \frac{\mathbf{x}_{\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{x}}}}{\|\mathbf{x}_{\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{x}}}\|_2}\Big\|_2 \le \frac{2\|\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{x}_{\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{x}}}\|_2}{\alpha}.$$

We shall now turn to bounding $\mathrm{dist}_{\mathrm{n}}(\hat{\mathbf{x}}_{\mathrm{SI}},\mathbf{x}) = |\hat{\lambda}_{\mathrm{SI}} - \|\mathbf{x}\|_2|$. This can be done via exactly the same arguments as (79), thus we state the conclusion without re-iterating the technical details: if $|\hat{\lambda}_{\mathbf{x}} - 2\Phi(-\frac{\tau}{\|\mathbf{x}\|_2})| \le c_1$ for some c_1 only depending on (α,β,τ), then we have

$$\big|\hat{\lambda}_{\mathrm{SI}} - \|\mathbf{x}\|_2\big| \le C_2\Big|\frac{\hat{\lambda}_{\mathbf{x}}}{2} - \Phi\Big(-\frac{\tau}{\|\mathbf{x}\|_2}\Big)\Big|.$$

Combining these pieces, we obtain the deterministic bound: we have

$$\mathrm{dist}(\hat{\mathbf{x}}_{\mathrm{SI}},\mathbf{x}) \lesssim \max_{\substack{\mathcal{S}\subset[n]\\|\mathcal{S}|=k}} \big\|[\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}]_{\mathcal{S}} - \mathbb{E}[\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}]_{\mathcal{S}}\big\|_{\mathrm{op}} + \big\|\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{x}_{\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{x}}}\big\|_2 + \Big|\frac{\hat{\lambda}_{\mathbf{x}}}{2} - \Phi\Big(-\frac{\tau}{\|\mathbf{x}\|_2}\Big)\Big|, \tag{80}$$

provided that each term on the right-hand side of (80) is smaller than some constant depending on (α,β,τ). Now we establish the non-uniform final bound. Suppose $m \gtrsim k\log(\frac{en}{k})$ with large enough implied constant. For a fixed $\mathbf{x}\in\Sigma^n_k\cap\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}$, we set $t = k\log(\frac{en}{k})$ in the non-uniform bounds of Lemma 35 and Lemma 37 to obtain

$$\max_{\mathcal{S}\subset[n],|\mathcal{S}|=k} \big\|[\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}]_{\mathcal{S}} - \mathbb{E}[\hat{\mathbf{S}}_{\mathbf{x}}]_{\mathcal{S}}\big\|_{\mathrm{op}} + \Big|\frac{\hat{\lambda}_{\mathbf{x}}}{2} - \Phi\Big(-\frac{\tau}{\|\mathbf{x}\|_2}\Big)\Big| \lesssim \sqrt{\frac{k\log(\frac{en}{k})}{m}}$$

that holds with probability at least $1-\exp(-c_2 k\log(\frac{en}{k}))$. Then, the non-uniform bound in Lemma 36 gives $\|\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{x}_{\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{x}}}\|_2 \lesssim \big(\frac{k^2\log n}{m}\big)^{1/4}$ that holds with probability at least $1-n^{-10}$. Therefore, if $m \ge C_3 k^2\log n$ with large enough C_3, then the terms in the right-hand side of (80) are small enough, and substituting these bounds into (80) yields non-uniform final bound. For the uniform final bound, we can similarly apply the uniform bounds in Lemmas 35–37. The proof is complete. □

B. Other Standard Proofs

1) The Proof of Lemma 2

Proof. We first claim this: $I_{m,k}$ can be equivalently interpreted as the maximal number of (open) regions that $\mathbb{R}^k$ can be decomposed by m ($(k-1)$-dimensional) affine hyperplanes. To see this, let $\mathcal{V}$ be a k-dimensional affine space embedded in $\mathbb{R}^m$ not contained in any of the following hyperplanes: $\{\mathbf{u}\in\mathbb{R}^m : u_i = a\}$, $i\in[m]$, $a\in\mathbb{R}$, then the orthants intersected by $\mathcal{V}$ stand in one-to-one corrspondence with the regions of $\mathcal{V}$ (that is now viewed as $\mathbb{R}^k$) decomposed by the m affine hyperplanes $\{\mathbf{u}\in\mathbb{R}^m : u_i = a\}$ with $i\in[m]$. Such rephrasing lowers the problem dimension from m to k. It is easy to see $I_{1,k}=2$ since 1 affine hyperplane separates $\mathbb{R}^k$ into 2 regions, and $I_{m,1}=m+1$ since m distinct points separate $\mathbb{R}$ into $m+1$ intervals. Next, let us establish a recursive inequality

$$I_{m,k} \le I_{m-1,k} + I_{m-1,k-1}, \quad \forall m,k\ge 2. \tag{81}$$

Let $\mathcal{H}_1,...,\mathcal{H}_m$ be m affine hyperplanes in $\mathbb{R}^k$ that decompose $\mathbb{R}^k$ into $I_{m,k}$ regions, then it can be computed by adding the following two quantities together:

$$R_{1:m-1} := \text{the number of regions separated by the first } m-1 \text{ hyperplanes } \mathcal{H}_1,...,\mathcal{H}_{m-1}, \tag{82a}$$

$$R_m := \text{the number of the } R_{1:m-1} \text{ regions in (82a) intersected by the } m\text{-th hyperplane } \mathcal{H}_m. \tag{82b}$$

We thus obtain $I_{m,k} = R_{1:m-1} + R_m$, and all that remains is to bound $R_{1:m-1}$ and R_m. It is evident that $R_{1:m-1}\le I_{m-1,k}$. To bound R_m, we again utilize the dimension reduction argument at the beginning of the proof. Specifically, due to one-to-one correspondence, R_m can be equivalently interpreted as the number of regions that $\mathcal{H}_m$ is decomposed by its $m-1$ affine hyperplanes $\mathcal{H}_1\cap\mathcal{H}_m,\ \mathcal{H}_2\cap\mathcal{H}_m,\ ...,\ \mathcal{H}_{m-1}\cap\mathcal{H}_m$. Identifying $\mathcal{H}_m$ with $\mathbb{R}^{k-1}$ immediately yields the bound $R_m \le I_{m-1,k-1}$. Taken collectively, we arrive at (81). We define $\{\tilde{I}_{m,k}\}_{k,m\ge1}$ by the recursion and the initial values as follows:

$$\tilde{I}_{m,k} = \tilde{I}_{m-1,k} + \tilde{I}_{m-1,k-1},\ \forall m,k\ge2;$$
$$\tilde{I}_{1,k} = 2,\ \tilde{I}_{m,1} = m+1,\ \forall m,k\ge1.$$

Then, some algebra finds a closed form formula $\tilde{I}_{m,k} = \sum_{i=0}^{\min\{k,m\}}\binom{m}{i}$. Therefore, an upper bound on the $\{I_{m,k}\}_{k,m\ge1}$ of interest follows:

$$I_{m,k} \le \tilde{I}_{m,k} \le \sum_{i=0}^{\min\{k,m\}}\binom{m}{i}.$$

Hence, it holds for $k\le m$ that $I_{m,k}\le\sum_{i=0}^k\binom{m}{i}\le\big(\frac{em}{k}\big)^k$, where the last inequality can be shown by induction or the existing tighter bound [30, Lem. 16.19]. □

2) The Proof of Lemma 5

Proof. We first show the statement in the first dot point of Lemma 5, and then show that it immediately implies the second dot point therein. If $\mathbf{u}\in\mathcal{H}^+_{|\mathbf{a}|}$, then $|\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{u}|\ge\tau$, which along with our assumption gives $|\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{u}| > \tau + 2\min\big\{|\mathbf{a}^\top(\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{u})|,|\mathbf{a}^\top(\mathbf{p}+\mathbf{u})|\big\}$. Moreover, triangle inequality yields $|\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{p}|\ge|\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{u}|-\min\big\{|\mathbf{a}^\top(\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{u})|,|\mathbf{a}^\top(\mathbf{p}+\mathbf{u})|\big\} > \tau$, hence we also have $\mathbf{p}\in\mathcal{H}^+_{|\mathbf{a}|}$. Analogously, $\mathbf{u}\in\mathcal{H}^-_{|\mathbf{a}|}$ and our assumption taken collectively yield $\mathbf{p}\in\mathcal{H}^-_{|\mathbf{a}|}$.

We then prove the second statement. By $\mathcal{H}_{|\mathbf{a}|}$ θ-well-separates $\mathbf{u}$ and $\mathbf{v}$, we have $||\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{u}|-\tau|\ge\theta\,\mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})$ and $||\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{v}|-\tau|\ge\theta\,\mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})$, which along with our assumption imply $||\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{u}|-\tau| > 2\min\big\{|\mathbf{a}^\top(\mathbf{p}-\mathbf{u})|,|\mathbf{a}^\top(\mathbf{p}+\mathbf{u})|\big\}$ and $||\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{v}|-\tau| > 2\min\big\{|\mathbf{a}^\top(\mathbf{q}-\mathbf{v})|,|\mathbf{a}^\top(\mathbf{q}+\mathbf{v})|\big\}$. Therefore, by the first statement that we proved, we have that $\mathbf{u}$ and $\mathbf{p}$ live in the same side of $\mathcal{H}_{|\mathbf{a}|}$, and that $\mathbf{v}$ and $\mathbf{q}$ also live in the same side of $\mathcal{H}_{|\mathbf{a}|}$. Because θ-well-separation implies separation, $\mathbf{u}$ and $\mathbf{v}$ live in different sides of $\mathcal{H}_{|\mathbf{a}|}$ (i.e., they are separated by $\mathcal{H}_{|\mathbf{a}|}$). Taken collectively, it follows that $\mathbf{p}$ and $\mathbf{q}$ live in different sides of $\mathcal{H}_{|\mathbf{a}|}$, which completes the proof. □

3) The Proof of Lemma 6

Proof. $\mathsf{P}_{\theta,\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}}\le C_3\,\mathrm{dist}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})$ is directly implied by Lemma 1 due to $\mathsf{P}_{\theta,\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}}\le\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}}$, hence we only need to prove the converse $\mathsf{P}_{\theta,\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}} \geq c_2 \operatorname{dist}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})$. We accomplish this by proceeding as follows:

$$\begin{aligned} \mathsf{P}_{\theta,\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}} &= \mathbb{P}\big(\mathcal{H}_{|\mathbf{a}|} \text{ separates } \mathbf{u} \text{ and } \mathbf{v},\ (28) \text{ holds}\big) \\ &\geq \mathbb{P}\big(\mathcal{H}_{|\mathbf{a}|} \text{ separates } \mathbf{u} \text{ and } \mathbf{v}\big) - \mathbb{P}((28) \text{ fails}) \quad (83a)\\ &\geq \mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}} - \mathbb{P}(||\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{u}| - \tau| < \theta \operatorname{dist}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})) \\ &\qquad - \mathbb{P}(||\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{v}| - \tau| < \theta \operatorname{dist}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})) \quad (83b)\\ &\geq c_2' \operatorname{dist}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}) - \frac{4\theta\cdot\operatorname{dist}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})}{\sqrt{2\pi}\alpha} - \frac{4\theta\cdot\operatorname{dist}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})}{\sqrt{2\pi}\alpha} \quad (83c)\\ &\geq c_2 \operatorname{dist}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}), \quad (83d) \end{aligned}$$

where (83a) and (83b) are due to union bound; in (83c) we use $\mathsf{P}_{\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}} \geq c_2' \operatorname{dist}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})$ for some constant c_2' from Lemma 1, and then apply

$$\begin{aligned} &\mathbb{P}\big(||\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{u}| - \tau| < \theta \operatorname{dist}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})\big) \\ &\leq \mathbb{P}\Big(\big||\mathcal{N}(0,1)| - \frac{\tau}{\|\mathbf{u}\|_2}\big| < \frac{\theta}{\alpha}\operatorname{dist}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})\Big) \leq \frac{4\theta \operatorname{dist}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})}{\sqrt{2\pi}\alpha} \end{aligned}$$

and the same upper bound to $\mathbb{P}(||\mathbf{a}^\top\mathbf{v}| - \tau| < \theta \operatorname{dist}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}))$; (83d) holds with $c_2 = \frac{c_2'}{2}$ as long as $\theta < \frac{\sqrt{2\pi}c_2'\alpha}{16}$. The proof is complete. □

4) The Proof of Lemma 20

Proof. The second inequality follows from

$$\begin{aligned} &\operatorname{dist}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}) = \|\mathbf{u}\|_2 \cdot \operatorname{dist}\left(\frac{\mathbf{u}}{\|\mathbf{u}\|_2}, \frac{\mathbf{v}}{\|\mathbf{u}\|_2}\right) \\ &\leq \|\mathbf{u}\|_2 \cdot \left[\operatorname{dist}\left(\frac{\mathbf{u}}{\|\mathbf{u}\|_2}, \frac{\mathbf{v}}{\|\mathbf{v}\|_2}\right) + \operatorname{dist}\left(\frac{\mathbf{v}}{\|\mathbf{v}\|_2}, \frac{\mathbf{v}}{\|\mathbf{u}\|_2}\right)\right] \\ &\leq \beta \operatorname{dist}_{\rm d}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}) + \|\mathbf{u}\|_2 \cdot \left\|\frac{\mathbf{v}}{\|\mathbf{v}\|_2} - \frac{\mathbf{v}}{\|\mathbf{u}\|_2}\right\|_2 \\ &= \beta \operatorname{dist}_{\rm d}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}) + \operatorname{dist}_{\rm n}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}). \end{aligned}$$

Also, for any $\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v} \in \mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}$ we have

$$\begin{aligned} \operatorname{dist}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}) &= \sqrt{\min\{\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}\|_2^2, \|\mathbf{u}+\mathbf{v}\|_2^2\}} \\ &= \sqrt{\|\mathbf{u}\|_2^2 + \|\mathbf{v}\|_2^2 - 2|\mathbf{u}^\top\mathbf{v}|} \\ &= \sqrt{\|\mathbf{u}\|_2\|\mathbf{v}\|_2} \cdot \sqrt{\frac{\|\mathbf{u}\|_2}{\|\mathbf{v}\|_2} + \frac{\|\mathbf{v}\|_2}{\|\mathbf{u}\|_2} - \frac{2|\mathbf{u}^\top\mathbf{v}|}{\|\mathbf{u}\|_2\|\mathbf{v}\|_2}} \\ &\geq \alpha\sqrt{2 - \frac{2|\mathbf{u}^\top\mathbf{v}|}{\|\mathbf{u}\|_2\|\mathbf{v}\|_2}} = \alpha \operatorname{dist}_{\rm d}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}). \end{aligned}$$

Moreover, $\operatorname{dist}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})$ is evidently lower bounded by $\operatorname{dist}_{\rm n}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})$, since we can apply Cauchy-Schwarz to obtain

$$\begin{aligned} \operatorname{dist}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}) &= \sqrt{\|\mathbf{u}\|_2^2 + \|\mathbf{v}\|_2^2 - 2|\mathbf{u}^\top\mathbf{v}|} \\ &\geq \sqrt{\|\mathbf{u}\|_2^2 + \|\mathbf{v}\|_2^2 - 2\|\mathbf{u}\|_2\|\mathbf{v}\|_2} \\ &= \big|\|\mathbf{u}\|_2 - \|\mathbf{v}\|_2\big| = \operatorname{dist}_{\rm n}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}). \end{aligned}$$

The proof is complete. □

5) The Proof of Lemma 21

Proof. The result follows from some simple algebra:

$$\begin{aligned} &\|\mathbf{u}\mathbf{u}^\top - \mathbf{v}\mathbf{v}^\top\|_{\rm F}^2 = \|\mathbf{u}\|_2^4 + \|\mathbf{v}\|_2^4 - 2(\mathbf{u}^\top\mathbf{v})^2 \\ &\geq \frac{1}{2}\left[(\|\mathbf{u}\|_2^2 + \|\mathbf{v}\|_2^2)^2 - 4(\mathbf{u}^\top\mathbf{v})^2\right] \\ &= \frac{1}{2}\left[\|\mathbf{u}\|_2^2 + \|\mathbf{v}\|_2^2 - 2|\mathbf{u}^\top\mathbf{v}|\right]\left[\|\mathbf{u}\|_2^2 + \|\mathbf{v}\|_2^2 + 2|\mathbf{u}^\top\mathbf{v}|\right] \\ &\geq \alpha^2\left[\|\mathbf{u}\|_2^2 + \|\mathbf{v}\|_2^2 - 2|\mathbf{u}^\top\mathbf{v}|\right] = \alpha^2 \operatorname{dist}^2(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}); \\ &\|\mathbf{u}\mathbf{u}^\top - \mathbf{v}\mathbf{v}^\top\|_{\rm F}^2 = \|\mathbf{u}\|_2^4 + \|\mathbf{v}\|_2^4 - 2(\mathbf{u}^\top\mathbf{v})^2 \\ &= (\|\mathbf{u}\|_2^2 + \|\mathbf{v}\|_2^2)^2 - 4(\mathbf{u}^\top\mathbf{v})^2 + 2(\mathbf{u}^\top\mathbf{v})^2 - 2\|\mathbf{u}\|_2^2\|\mathbf{v}\|_2^2 \\ &\leq (\|\mathbf{u}\|_2^2 + \|\mathbf{v}\|_2^2)^2 - 4(\mathbf{u}^\top\mathbf{v})^2 \\ &= \left[\|\mathbf{u}\|_2^2 + \|\mathbf{v}\|_2^2 - 2|\mathbf{u}^\top\mathbf{v}|\right]\left[\|\mathbf{u}\|_2^2 + \|\mathbf{v}\|_2^2 + 2|\mathbf{u}^\top\mathbf{v}|\right] \\ &\leq 4\beta^2 \operatorname{dist}^2(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}). \end{aligned}$$

The proof is complete. □

6) The Proof of Lemma 22

Proof. This lemma consists of some simple facts in linear algebra. We separately deal with the two cases: $\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}$ are not parallel; $\mathbf{u} = \lambda\mathbf{v}$ for some $\lambda \neq 0$. Note that the last statement follows immediately from (76): If $\|\mathbf{u}\|_2 = \|\mathbf{v}\|_2$ holds, it is easy to verify $v_1 = -u_1$ by $u_1 = \frac{\|\mathbf{u}\|_2^2 - \mathbf{u}^\top\mathbf{v}}{\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}\|_2}$ and $v_1 = \frac{\mathbf{u}^\top\mathbf{v} - \|\mathbf{v}\|_2^2}{\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}\|_2}$, then combining with the condition $u_1 > v_1$ gives $u_1 > 0$.

(Case 1: Non-Parallel $\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}$)

In this case, $\mathbf{u} \neq \lambda\mathbf{v}$ for any $\lambda \neq 0$, then we consider

$$\boldsymbol{\beta}_2 = \frac{\langle\mathbf{v},\mathbf{v}-\mathbf{u}\rangle\mathbf{u} + \langle\mathbf{u},\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}\rangle\mathbf{v}}{\|\langle\mathbf{v},\mathbf{v}-\mathbf{u}\rangle\mathbf{u} + \langle\mathbf{u},\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}\rangle\mathbf{v}\|_2},$$

which is meaningful since some algebra verifies $\|\langle\mathbf{v},\mathbf{v}-\mathbf{u}\rangle\mathbf{u} + \langle\mathbf{u},\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}\rangle\mathbf{v}\|_2^2 = \|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}\|_2^2 \cdot \left[\|\mathbf{u}\|_2^2\|\mathbf{v}\|_2^2 - (\mathbf{u}^\top\mathbf{v})^2\right] > 0$. It is straightforward to verify the orthogonality between $\boldsymbol{\beta}_2$ and $\boldsymbol{\beta}_1 = \frac{\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}}{\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}\|_2}$:

$$\big\langle\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}, \langle\mathbf{v},\mathbf{v}-\mathbf{u}\rangle\mathbf{u} + \langle\mathbf{u},\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}\rangle\mathbf{v}\big\rangle = 0.$$

Therefore, $(\boldsymbol{\beta}_1,\boldsymbol{\beta}_2)$ is an orthogonal basis for $\operatorname{span}(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})$, which leads to $\mathbf{u} = \langle\mathbf{u},\boldsymbol{\beta}_1\rangle\boldsymbol{\beta}_1 + \langle\mathbf{u},\boldsymbol{\beta}_2\rangle\boldsymbol{\beta}_2 := u_1\boldsymbol{\beta}_1 + u_2\boldsymbol{\beta}_2$ and $\mathbf{v} = \langle\mathbf{v},\boldsymbol{\beta}_1\rangle\boldsymbol{\beta}_1 + \langle\mathbf{v},\boldsymbol{\beta}_2\rangle\boldsymbol{\beta}_2 := v_1\boldsymbol{\beta}_1 + v_2\boldsymbol{\beta}_2$ for some coordinates (u_1,u_2,v_1,v_2). Note that $\langle\boldsymbol{\beta}_2,\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}\rangle = 0$ implies $v_2 = u_2$. Moreover, by $\big\langle\mathbf{u}, \langle\mathbf{v},\mathbf{v}-\mathbf{u}\rangle\mathbf{u} + \langle\mathbf{u},\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}\rangle\mathbf{v}\big\rangle = \|\mathbf{u}\|_2^2\|\mathbf{v}\|_2^2 - (\mathbf{u}^\top\mathbf{v})^2 > 0$ we obtain $u_2 > 0$. It remains to verify $u_1 > v_1$, and this follows from $u_1 - v_1 = \langle\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v},\boldsymbol{\beta}_1\rangle = \|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}\|_2 > 0$. For this case all that remains is to show (76). We get started from $u_1 = \langle\mathbf{u},\boldsymbol{\beta}_1\rangle = \frac{\langle\mathbf{u},\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}\rangle}{\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}\|_2}$ and $v_1 = \langle\mathbf{v},\boldsymbol{\beta}_1\rangle = \frac{\langle\mathbf{v},\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}\rangle}{\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}\|_2}$, which are uniquely determined by $(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})$. We also have $u_2 = \langle\mathbf{u},\boldsymbol{\beta}_2\rangle$, and we write

$$\boldsymbol{\beta}_2 = \frac{\langle\mathbf{v},\mathbf{v}-\mathbf{u}\rangle\mathbf{u} + \langle\mathbf{u},\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}\rangle\mathbf{v}}{\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}\|_2 \cdot (\|\mathbf{u}\|_2^2\|\mathbf{v}\|_2^2 - (\mathbf{u}^\top\mathbf{v})^2)^{1/2}}$$

to obtain

$$\begin{aligned} u_2 = \langle\mathbf{u},\boldsymbol{\beta}_2\rangle &= \frac{\|\mathbf{u}\|_2^2\|\mathbf{v}\|_2^2 - (\mathbf{u}^\top\mathbf{v})^2}{\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}\|_2\sqrt{\|\mathbf{u}\|_2^2\|\mathbf{v}\|_2^2 - (\mathbf{u}^\top\mathbf{v})^2}} \\ &= \frac{\sqrt{\|\mathbf{u}\|_2^2\|\mathbf{v}\|_2^2 - (\mathbf{u}^\top\mathbf{v})^2}}{\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}\|_2}. \end{aligned}$$

Since u_1, v_1 are uniquely determined by $(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})$, the uniqueness of u_2 also follows from the equations: $u_1^2 + u_2^2 = \|\mathbf{u}\|_2^2,\ u_2 \geq 0,\ u_1 = \frac{\langle\mathbf{u},\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}\rangle}{\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}\|_2}$.

(Case 2: Parallel $\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}$)

Since $\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v}\in\mathbb{A}_{\alpha,\beta}$ and $\mathbf{u}\neq\mathbf{v}$, in this case we have $\mathbf{v}=\lambda_0\mathbf{u}$ for some non-zero $\lambda_0\neq 1$. We simply select a specific $\boldsymbol{\beta}_2\in\mathbb{R}^n$ (which is not unique when $n>2$) satisfying $\|\boldsymbol{\beta}_2\|_2=1$ and $\langle\boldsymbol{\beta}_1,\boldsymbol{\beta}_2\rangle=0$, and note that we can simply use $\boldsymbol{\beta}_1=\frac{\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}}{\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}\|_2}=\frac{\operatorname{sign}(1-\lambda_0)\cdot\mathbf{u}}{\|\mathbf{u}\|_2}$ to linearly express $(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})$ as $\mathbf{u}=\operatorname{sign}(1-\lambda_0)\|\mathbf{u}\|_2\boldsymbol{\beta}_1$, $\mathbf{v}=\lambda_0\mathbf{u}=\lambda_0\operatorname{sign}(1-\lambda_0)\|\mathbf{u}\|_2\boldsymbol{\beta}_1$. Thus we have $u_2=0$, and $(u_1,v_1)=(\operatorname{sign}(1-\lambda_0)\|\mathbf{u}\|_2,\lambda_0\operatorname{sign}(1-\lambda_0)\|\mathbf{u}\|_2)$ that satisfies $u_1-v_1=|1-\lambda_0|\|\mathbf{u}\|_2>0$. Recall that u_1 and v_1 are already uniquely determined by $(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})$ as $u_1=\frac{\langle\mathbf{u},\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}\rangle}{\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}\|_2}$ and $v_1=\frac{\langle\mathbf{v},\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}\rangle}{\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}\|_2}$. Also we have shown $u_2=0=\frac{(\|\mathbf{u}\|_2^2\|\mathbf{v}\|_2^2-(\mathbf{u}^\top\mathbf{v})^2)^{1/2}}{\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{v}\|_2}$ (the second equality is due to $\mathbf{v}=\lambda_0\mathbf{u}$), hence the formula for u_2 in (76) remains valid. Again, u_2 is uniquely determined by $(\mathbf{u},\mathbf{v})$ due to the arguments used in Case 1. The proof is complete. □

7) The Proof of Lemma 23

Proof. Using $\eta=\sqrt{\frac{\pi e}{2}}\tau$ and the definitions of $g_\eta(a,b),h_\eta(a,b)$ we have

$$\eta g_\eta(a,b)=\exp\Big(\frac{a^2+b^2-\tau^2}{2(a^2+b^2)}\Big)\frac{\tau(\tau^2a^2+b^2(a^2+b^2))}{(a^2+b^2)^{5/2}},$$
$$\eta h_\eta(a,b)=\exp\Big(\frac{a^2+b^2-\tau^2}{2(a^2+b^2)}\Big)\frac{\tau ab(a^2+b^2-\tau^2)}{(a^2+b^2)^{5/2}}.$$

Substituting them into $F(\eta,a,b)$ and then using the polar coordinates $u_1=\rho\cos(\theta),u_2=\rho\sin(\theta)$ with the feasible domain $\rho\in[\alpha,\beta],\theta\in[0,2\pi]$, we proceed as

$$\begin{aligned}
&F^2\Big(\eta,a,b\Big)\\
&=\Big(1-\exp\Big(\frac{a^2+b^2-\tau^2}{2(a^2+b^2)}\Big)\frac{\tau[\tau^2a^2+b^2(a^2+b^2)]}{(a^2+b^2)^{5/2}}\Big)^2\\
&\quad+\exp\Big(\frac{a^2+b^2-\tau^2}{a^2+b^2}\Big)\frac{\tau^2a^2b^2(a^2+b^2-\tau^2)^2}{(a^2+b^2)^5}\\
&=1-2\exp\Big(\frac{a^2+b^2-\tau^2}{2(a^2+b^2)}\Big)\cdot\frac{\tau[\tau^2a^2+b^2(a^2+b^2)]}{(a^2+b^2)^{5/2}}\\
&\quad+\exp\Big(\frac{a^2+b^2-\tau^2}{a^2+b^2}\Big)\\
&\quad\times\frac{\tau^2[a^2b^2(a^2+b^2-\tau^2)^2+(\tau^2a^2+b^2(a^2+b^2))^2]}{(a^2+b^2)^5}\\
&=1-2\exp\Big(\frac12-\frac{\tau^2}{2\rho^2}\Big)\Big(\Big(\frac{\tau}{\rho}\Big)^3\cos^2(\theta)+\frac{\tau}{\rho}\sin^2(\theta)\Big)\\
&\quad+\exp\Big(1-\frac{\tau^2}{\rho^2}\Big)\Big(\Big(\frac{\tau}{\rho}\Big)^6\cos^2(\theta)+\Big(\frac{\tau}{\rho}\Big)^2\sin^2(\theta)\Big)\\
&=\Big[1-w^3\exp\Big(\frac{1-w^2}{2}\Big)\Big]^2\\
&\quad+\exp\Big(\frac{1-w^2}{2}\Big)w(1-w^2)\\
&\quad\times\Big[(w+w^3)\exp\Big(\frac{1-w^2}{2}\Big)-2\Big]\sin^2(\theta) \qquad (84a)\\
&\le\Big(\max\Big\{\Big|1-w^3\exp\Big(\frac{1-w^2}{2}\Big)\Big|,1-w\cdot\exp\Big(\frac{1-w^2}{2}\Big)\Big\}\Big)^2, \qquad (84b)
\end{aligned}$$

where in (84a) we let $w=\frac{\tau}{\rho}\in[\frac{\tau}{\beta},\frac{\tau}{\alpha}]$, use $\cos^2(\theta)=1-\sin^2(\theta)$ and then perform some rearrangement; also, since (84a) is linear on $\sin^2(\theta)\in[0,1]$, its maximum is either attained at $\sin^2(\theta)=0$ or $\sin^2(\theta)=1$, and further note that (84a) becomes $[1-w^3\exp(\frac{1-w^2}{2})]^2$ when $\sin^2(\theta)=0$, or $(1-w\exp(\frac{1-w^2}{2}))^2$ when $\sin^2(\theta)=1$, hence (84b) follows. It is evident that (84b) is attainable. By further optimizing $w\in[\frac{\tau}{\beta},\frac{\tau}{\alpha}]$, (84) yields the desired claim. □

REFERENCES

[1] Pranjal Awasthi, Maria-Florina Balcan, Nika Haghtalab, and Hongyang Zhang. Learning and 1-bit compressed sensing under asymmetric noise. In *Conference on Learning Theory*, pages 152–192. PMLR, 2016.

[2] Sohail Bahmani and Justin Romberg. Solving equations of random convex functions via anchored regression. *Foundations of Computational Mathematics*, 19(4):813–841, 2019.

[3] Richard G Baraniuk, Simon Foucart, Deanna Needell, Yaniv Plan, and Mary Wootters. Exponential decay of reconstruction error from binary measurements of sparse signals. *IEEE Transactions on Information Theory*, 63(6):3368–3385, 2017.

[4] Petros T Boufounos and Richard G Baraniuk. 1-bit compressive sensing. In *2008 42nd Annual Conference on Information Sciences and Systems*, pages 16–21. IEEE, 2008.

[5] Petros T Boufounos, Laurent Jacques, Felix Krahmer, and Rayan Saab. Quantization and compressive sensing. In *Compressed Sensing and its Applications: MATHEON Workshop 2013*, pages 193–237. Springer, 2015.

[6] T. Tony Cai, Xiaodong Li, and Zongming Ma. Optimal rates of convergence for noisy sparse phase retrieval via thresholded Wirtinger flow. *The Annals of Statistics*, 44(5):2221–2251, 2016.

[7] Tony Cai and Wen-Xin Zhou. A max-norm constrained minimization approach to 1-bit matrix completion. *Journal of Machine Learning Research*, 14:3619–3647, 2013.

[8] Emmanuel J Candes, Yonina C Eldar, Thomas Strohmer, and Vladislav Voroninski. Phase retrieval via matrix completion. *SIAM Review*, 57(2):225–251, 2015.

[9] Emmanuel J Candes, Xiaodong Li, and Mahdi Soltanolkotabi. Phase retrieval from coded diffraction patterns. *Applied and Computational Harmonic Analysis*, 39(2):277–299, 2015.

[10] Emmanuel J Candes, Xiaodong Li, and Mahdi Soltanolkotabi. Phase retrieval via wirtinger flow: Theory and algorithms. *IEEE Transactions on Information Theory*, 61(4):1985–2007, 2015.

[11] Emmanuel J Candes, Thomas Strohmer, and Vladislav Voroninski. Phaselift: Exact and stable signal recovery from magnitude measurements via convex programming. *Communications on Pure and Applied Mathematics*, 66(8):1241–1274, 2013.

[12] Kabir Aladin Chandrasekher, Ashwin Pananjady, and Christos Thrampoulidis. Sharp global convergence guarantees for iterative nonconvex optimization with random data. *The Annals of Statistics*, 51(1):179–210, 2023.

[13] Junren Chen, Cheng-Long Wang, Michael K. Ng, and Di Wang. High dimensional statistical estimation under uniformly dithered one-bit quantization. *IEEE Transactions on Information Theory*, 69(8):5151–5187, 2023.

[14] Junren Chen and Ming Yuan. Optimal quantized compressed sensing via projected gradient descent. *arXiv preprint arXiv:2407.04951*, 2024.

[15] Yuxin Chen and Emmanuel J Candès. Solving random quadratic systems of equations is nearly as easy as solving linear systems. *Communications on Pure and Applied Mathematics*, 70(5):822–883, 2017.

[16] Yuxin Chen, Yuejie Chi, Jianqing Fan, and Cong Ma. Gradient descent with random initialization: Fast global convergence for nonconvex phase retrieval. *Mathematical Programming*, 176:5–37, 2019.

[17] Yuejie Chi, Yue M Lu, and Yuxin Chen. Nonconvex optimization meets low-rank matrix factorization: An overview. *IEEE Transactions on Signal Processing*, 67(20):5239–5269, 2019.

[18] Mark A Davenport, Yaniv Plan, Ewout Van Den Berg, and Mary Wootters. 1-bit matrix completion. *Information and Inference: A Journal of the IMA*, 3(3):189–223, 2014.

[19] Chandler Davis and William Morton Kahan. The rotation of eigenvectors by a perturbation. iii. *SIAM Journal on Numerical Analysis*, 7(1):1–46, 1970.

[20] Sjoerd Dirksen. Quantized compressed sensing: a survey. In *Compressed Sensing and Its Applications: Third International MATHEON Conference 2017*, pages 67–95. Springer, 2019.

[21] Sjoerd Dirksen, Hans Christian Jung, and Holger Rauhut. One-bit compressed sensing with partial gaussian circulant matrices. *Information and Inference: A Journal of the IMA*, 9(3):601–626, 2020.

[22] Sjoerd Dirksen, Johannes Maly, and Holger Rauhut. Covariance estimation under one-bit quantization. *The Annals of Statistics*, 50(6):3538–3562, 2022.

[23] Sjoerd Dirksen and Shahar Mendelson. Non-gaussian hyperplane tessellations and robust one-bit compressed sensing. *Journal of the European Mathematical Society*, 23(9):2913–2947, 2021.

[24] Sjoerd Dirksen and Shahar Mendelson. Robust one-bit compressed sensing with partial circulant matrices. *The Annals of Applied Probability*, 33(3):1874–1903, 2023.

[25] Dylan Domel-White and Bernhard G Bodmann. Phase retrieval by binary questions: Which complementary subspace is closer? *Constructive Approximation*, 56(1):1–33, 2022.

[26] Dylan Domel-White and Alexander M Powell. Iteratively consistent one-bit phase retrieval. *Analysis and Applications*, 21(01):255–277, 2023.

[27] Arian Eamaz, Farhang Yeganegi, and Mojtaba Soltanalian. One-bit phase retrieval: More samples means less complexity? *IEEE Transactions on Signal Processing*, 70:4618–4632, 2022.

[28] Yonina C Eldar and Shahar Mendelson. Phase retrieval: Stability and recovery guarantees. *Applied and Computational Harmonic Analysis*, 36(3):473–494, 2014.

[29] James R Fienup. Phase retrieval algorithms: a comparison. *Applied optics*, 21(15):2758–2769, 1982.

[30] Jörg Flum and Martin Grohe. Subexponential fixed-parameter tractability. *Parameterized Complexity Theory*, pages 417–451, 2006.

[31] Michael P Friedlander, Halyun Jeong, Yaniv Plan, and Özgür Yılmaz. Nbiht: An efficient algorithm for 1-bit compressed sensing with optimal error decay rate. *IEEE Transactions on Information Theory*, 68(2):1157–1177, 2021.

[32] Martin Genzel and Alexander Stollenwerk. A unified approach to uniform signal recovery from nonlinear observations. *Foundations of Computational Mathematics*, 23(3):899–972, 2023.

[33] Michel X Goemans and David P Williamson. Improved approximation algorithms for maximum cut and satisfiability problems using semidefinite programming. *Journal of the ACM (JACM)*, 42(6):1115–1145, 1995.

[34] Tom Goldstein and Christoph Studer. Phasemax: Convex phase retrieval via basis pursuit. *IEEE Transactions on Information Theory*, 64(4):2675–2689, 2018.

[35] Paul Hand, Oscar Leong, and Vladislav Voroninski. Compressive phase retrieval: Optimal sample complexity with deep generative priors. *Communications on Pure and Applied Mathematics*, 77(2):1147–1223, 2024.

[36] Meng Huang and Zhiqiang Xu. Performance bounds of the intensity-based estimators for noisy phase retrieval. *Applied and Computational Harmonic Analysis*, 68:101584, 2024.

[37] Laurent Jacques and Thomas Feuillen. The importance of phase in complex compressive sensing. *IEEE Transactions on Information Theory*, 67(6):4150–4161, 2021.

[38] Laurent Jacques, Jason N Laska, Petros T Boufounos, and Richard G Baraniuk. Robust 1-bit compressive sensing via binary stable embeddings of sparse vectors. *IEEE Transactions on Information Theory*, 59(4):2082–2102, 2013.

[39] Kishore Jaganathan, Yonina C Eldar, and Babak Hassibi. Phase retrieval: An overview of recent developments. *Optical Compressive Imaging*, pages 279–312, 2016.

[40] Kishore Jaganathan, Samet Oymak, and Babak Hassibi. Sparse phase retrieval: Convex algorithms and limitations. In *2013 IEEE International Symposium on Information Theory*, pages 1022–1026. IEEE, 2013.

[41] Kishore Jaganathan, Samet Oymak, and Babak Hassibi. Sparse phase retrieval: Uniqueness guarantees and recovery algorithms. *IEEE Transactions on Signal Processing*, 65(9):2402–2410, 2017.

[42] Gauri Jagatap and Chinmay Hegde. Sample-efficient algorithms for recovering structured signals from magnitude-only measurements. *IEEE Transactions on Information Theory*, 65(7):4434–4456, 2019.

[43] Hans Christian Jung, Johannes Maly, Lars Palzer, and Alexander Stollenwerk. Quantized compressed sensing by rectified linear units. *IEEE Transactions on Information Theory*, 67(6):4125–4149, 2021.

[44] Vinith Kishore and Chandra Sekhar Seelamantula. Wirtinger flow algorithms for phase retrieval from binary measurements. In *ICASSP 2020-2020 IEEE International Conference on Acoustics, Speech and Signal Processing (ICASSP)*, pages 5750–5754. IEEE, 2020.

[45] Karin Knudson, Rayan Saab, and Rachel Ward. One-bit compressive sensing with norm estimation. *IEEE Transactions on Information Theory*, 62(5):2748–2758, 2016.

[46] Ken Kreutz-Delgado. The complex gradient operator and the cr-calculus. *arXiv preprint arXiv:0906.4835*, 2009.

[47] Guillaume Lecué and Shahar Mendelson. Minimax rate of convergence and the performance of empirical risk minimization in phase recovery. *Electronic Journal of Probability*, 20(none):1 – 29, 2015.

[48] Xiaodong Li and Vladislav Voroninski. Sparse signal recovery from quadratic measurements via convex programming. *SIAM Journal on Mathematical Analysis*, 45(5):3019–3033, 2013.

[49] Dekai Liu, Song Li, and Yi Shen. One-bit compressive sensing with projected subgradient method under sparsity constraints. *IEEE Transactions on Information Theory*, 65(10):6650–6663, 2019.

[50] Yue M Lu and Gen Li. Phase transitions of spectral initialization for high-dimensional non-convex estimation. *Information and Inference: A Journal of the IMA*, 9(3):507–541, 2020.

[51] Namiko Matsumoto and Arya Mazumdar. Binary iterative hard thresholding converges with optimal number of measurements for 1-bit compressed sensing. *Journal of the ACM*, 71(5):1–64, 2024.

[52] Shahar Mendelson. Upper bounds on product and multiplier empirical processes. *Stochastic Processes and their Applications*, 126(12):3652–3680, 2016.

[53] Rick P Millane. Phase retrieval in crystallography and optics. *JOSA A*, 7(3):394–411, 1990.

[54] Marco Mondelli and Andrea Montanari. Fundamental limits of weak recovery with applications to phase retrieval. *Foundations of Computational Mathematics*, 19:703–773, 2019.

[55] Rajeev Motwani and Prabhakar Raghavan. *Randomized algorithms*. Cambridge University Press, 1995.

[56] Youssef Mroueh and Lorenzo Rosasco. Quantization and greed are good: One bit phase retrieval, robustness and greedy refinements. *arXiv preprint arXiv:1312.1830*, 2013.

[57] Subhadip Mukherjee and Chandra Sekhar Seelamantula. Phase retrieval from binary measurements. *IEEE Signal Processing Letters*, 25(3):348–352, 2018.

[58] Praneeth Netrapalli, Prateek Jain, and Sujay Sanghavi. Phase retrieval using alternating minimization. *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems*, 26, 2013.

[59] Samet Oymak, Amin Jalali, Maryam Fazel, Yonina C Eldar, and Babak Hassibi. Simultaneously structured models with application to sparse and low-rank matrices. *IEEE Transactions on Information Theory*, 61(5):2886–2908, 2015.

[60] Samet Oymak and Ben Recht. Near-optimal bounds for binary embeddings of arbitrary sets. *arXiv preprint arXiv:1512.04433*, 2015.

[61] Samet Oymak, Benjamin Recht, and Mahdi Soltanolkotabi. Sharp time–data tradeoffs for linear inverse problems. *IEEE Transactions on Information Theory*, 64(6):4129–4158, 2017.

[62] Yaniv Plan and Roman Vershynin. Robust 1-bit compressed sensing and sparse logistic regression: A convex programming approach. *IEEE Transactions on Information Theory*, 59(1):482–494, 2012.

[63] Yaniv Plan and Roman Vershynin. One-bit compressed sensing by linear programming. *Communications on Pure and Applied Mathematics*, 66(8):1275–1297, 2013.

[64] Yaniv Plan and Roman Vershynin. Dimension reduction by random hyperplane tessellations. *Discrete & Computational Geometry*, 51(2):438–461, 2014.

[65] Yaniv Plan and Roman Vershynin. The generalized lasso with non-linear observations. *IEEE Transactions on Information Theory*, 62(3):1528–1537, 2016.

[66] Yaniv Plan, Roman Vershynin, and Elena Yudovina. High-dimensional estimation with geometric constraints. *Information and Inference: A Journal of the IMA*, 6(1):1–40, 2017.

[67] Hans Reichenbach. *Philosophic foundations of quantum mechanics*. Courier Corporation, 1998.

[68] Haralambos Sahinoglou and Sergio D Cabrera. On phase retrieval of finite-length sequences using the initial time sample. *IEEE Transactions on Circuits and Systems*, 38(8):954–958, 1991.

[69] Yoav Shechtman, Yonina C Eldar, Oren Cohen, Henry Nicholas Chapman, Jianwei Miao, and Mordechai Segev. Phase retrieval with application to optical imaging: a contemporary overview. *IEEE Signal Processing Magazine*, 32(3):87–109, 2015.

[70] Ju Sun, Qing Qu, and John Wright. A geometric analysis of phase retrieval. *Foundations of Computational Mathematics*, 18:1131–1198, 2018.

[71] Christos Thrampoulidis and Ankit Singh Rawat. The generalized lasso for sub-gaussian measurements with dithered quantization. *IEEE Transactions on Information Theory*, 66(4):2487–2500, 2020.

[72] Roman Vershynin. *High-dimensional probability: An introduction with applications in data science*, volume 47. Cambridge University Press, 2018.

[73] Irene Waldspurger. Phase retrieval with random gaussian sensing vectors by alternating projections. *IEEE Transactions on Information Theory*, 64(5):3301–3312, 2018.

[74] Irene Waldspurger, Alexandre d'Aspremont, and Stéphane Mallat. Phase recovery, maxcut and complex semidefinite programming. *Mathematical Programming*, 149:47–81, 2015.

[75] Gang Wang, Georgios B Giannakis, and Yonina C Eldar. Solving systems of random quadratic equations via truncated amplitude flow. *IEEE Transactions on Information Theory*, 64(2):773–794, 2017.

[76] Gang Wang, Liang Zhang, Georgios B Giannakis, Mehmet Akçakaya, and Jie Chen. Sparse phase retrieval via truncated amplitude flow. *IEEE Transactions on Signal Processing*, 66(2):479–491, 2017.

[77] Chunlei Xu and Laurent Jacques. Quantized compressive sensing with rip matrices: The benefit of dithering. *Information and Inference: A Journal of the IMA*, 9(3):543–586, 2020.

[78] Huishuai Zhang, Yi Zhou, Yingbin Liang, and Yuejie Chi. A nonconvex approach for phase retrieval: Reshaped wirtinger flow and incremental algorithms. *Journal of Machine Learning Research*, 18, 2017.

[79] Jiang Zhu, Qiumeng Yuan, Chunyi Song, and Zhiwei Xu. Phase retrieval from quantized measurements via approximate message passing. *IEEE Signal Processing Letters*, 26(7):986–990, 2019.

Junren Chen is currently a Departmental Postdoc at Department of Mathematics, University of Maryland, College Park. He got his Ph.D. from University of Hong Kong in 2025. His research interests include high-dimensional statistics, nonconvex optimization, and mathematics of data science.

Ming Yuan received the Ph.D. degree in statistics from the University of Wisconsin–Madison in 2004. He has been a Professor of statistics at Columbia University since 2017. He was previously a Senior Investigator in virology at the Morgridge Institute for Research and a Professor of statistics at the University of Wisconsin–Madison, and prior to that a Coca-Cola Junior Professor of industrial and systems engineering at the Georgia Institute of Technology.